INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

A

Abandoned towns, 1229.
ABBOT, C. M., 72.
—— C. G., 2939.
Abbot, H. L., 2939.
ABBOT, W. J., 1303.
Abbot family, 2037.
ABBOTT, L. F., 2561.
ABERNETHY, T. P., 87.
Abilene, Kans., 1014.
Abington family, 2038.
Aboriginal America: antiquities, 132–196; discovery and exploration, 339–401; Indians, 197–243; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 244–338.
Aboriginal population of America, 191.
Academy, Highland military, 1335; Penacook, (N. H.), 2787.
Academy of medicine, California, 2934.
Acadia: Anglo-French conflict in, 3123; attempt to recover for France, 3121a; British expedition to remove the French from, *1758*, 3107; Cadillac memoir on, *1692*, 3107; Pentagouet Indian mission, 3025.
Acadians in Quebec in 1757, 3025.
Acapulco, Mex., 3458.
Accomacke Plantation, Va., 654.
Acevedo, Rafael Antúnez, 3289.
ACKERLY, MARY D., 2291.
Ackerman, A. W., 545a.
ADAIR, E. R., 3128.
—— JAMES, 197.
Adair's "History of the American Indians", 197.
ADAMOV, E. A., 2314, 2315.
Adams, Abigail, 1705.
ADAMS, ADELINE, 2817.
Adams, Brooks, 1706.
—— C. F., 1706.
—— C. F., *jr.*, 1706.
ADAMS, F. D., 2039.
Adams, Henry, ancestor of John Adams, 1709.
—— Henry, letters of, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710.
ADAMS, JACOB, 991.
—— J. T., 1706, 1707, 2875.
Adams, John, 1706, 1709, 1711.
—— J. Q., 1706, 1708.
—— Mrs. J. Q., 1708.
ADAMS, M. W., 2767.
—— R. G., 52.
—— R. F., 1712.
—— S. H., 1990, 2562.
—— SAMUEL, 839.
—— W. R., 1063.
—— WINONA, 428.
Adams family, 2039; of Massachusetts, 1281.
ADKINS, N. F., 2887.
Admiralty courts, Confederate, 934.
Aerssen van Sommelsdijk, Cornelis van, 3431.
Africa, influence on prehistoric America, 195; slave trade, 2373; slave trader, 898; trade of Salem, Mass., with, 2528.
Agent, Mexican secret, 2321; of the colony of South Carolina, 1580.
AGONCILLO, FELIPE, 3453.
Agrarian: conditions, legal liability under, 2425; law, 2425; legislation in Mississippi, 2418a.
Agrarian-capitalist struggle, 2476.
Agricultural: credit movement, 2488a; education in Ontario, 3170; history of the Confederacy, 120, journalism, 1230; revolution in the United States; *1860–1930*, 2483.
Agricultural chemist, 2948.
Agricultural company, Puget's Sound, 1669.
Agriculture, 2464–2488a; bibliography of history of, 10; French influence upon American, colonial period, 503; Iowa in, 1230; knowledge of the prehistoric Indians, 198; Massachusetts, *1820–1889*, 1303; Pennsylvania, 1545; South Carolina, 1585, 1586. *See also* Agrarian conditions, etc., Cocoa cultivation, Plantation system, and Tobacco production.
Aillebout d'Argenteuil, Sieur d', 3025.
Ailly, Pierre d', 346.
Airmen, Canada's fighting, 3098. *See also* Aviation.
AKERS, C. E., 3400.
Alabama, 1051, 1052; Baptist churches in, 2658; Creek Indians of, 240.
Alamo, 1700.
Alaska, 1053–1055; archaeology, 194a; attack by Indians on Boston trading ship in, *1811*, 1017.
Albemarle colony, N. C., 660.
ALBENINO, NICOLAS DE, 3245.
Alberta, Can., 3208, 3209; settlement and development of, 3202.
ALBRIGHT, C. L., 1642.
Alcalá Galiano, Dionisio, 375.
ALDEN, E. S., 2040.
Alden family, 2040.
Aldenburgk, J. G., 3416.
Aldrich, N. W., 1713.
ALESHIRE, RUTH C., 1186.
ALEXANDER, MARY H. T., 3192.
Alexander, Samuel, 2542.
—— T. H., 1273.
—— William, 1412.
—— *Sir* William, colony of, 3114.
ALEXANDER, WINTHROP, 2189.
Alexander VI, line of demarcation of, 389.
Alexander family, 2041, 2203.
ALFARO, R. J., 3316.
Algeciras conference, 2352.
Algerian pirates, 660.
Algonkian Indians, 229.

Aliens. *See* Nativism.
ALLABEN, FRANK, 531.
ALLEN, A. H., 2631, 2632.
—— E. B., 1396.
—— ETHAN, narrative of captivity, 789.
—— E. P., 1221.
—— H. T., 2042, 2211.
—— J. W., 1948, 2056.
—— LAFON, 695.
Allen, Robert, 2505.
ALLEN, W. H., 1919.
Allen family, 2042, 2173.
Alline, Henry, 3105.
Allison, Clay, 1009.
ALLYN, MARY H. D., 2207.
Allyn, Timothy, 1438.
Almanac of 1752, 498.
Alphabet, Hawaiian, 1183.
ALVORD, C. W., 696.
ALZONA, ENCAMACIÓN, 3454.
Amanda, Ohio, 2280.
Amazon river, 292.
Amelung, J. F., 2532.
America, discovery of, 349, 359 (*see also* Columbus, and Discovery and exploration); first appearance of name on a map, 388; pre-Columbian discovery of, 348.
America in general, aboriginal period, 132-401.
American bar association, 1948.
American historical association, 74-76; 44th annual meeting, 128.
American party. *See* Know-nothings.
Americana: bibliography of, 34; in the D. A. R. museum, 496; Massachusetts historical society's series of early, 11.
Americanists, 23rd International congress of, 163; 24th International congress of, 118.
AMES, FISHER, 1962.
Amherst college, 2785.
Ammunition. *See* Gun factory.
AMSDEN, CHARLES, 198.
Amusements. *See* Theatre.
Anderson, Alexander, 2505.
—— John, 2503.
—— Joseph, 1714.
ANDERSON, MARY F., 1643.
—— W. K., 2698.
Andover, Mass., 1309, 2792.
ANDRÉ, JOHN, journal of, 790.
André, John, 697a, 741, 786, 1448.
Andrew, *Gov.* J. A., 952.
ANDREWS, C. L., 1884.
—— C. M., 791.
—— F. D., 1404, 1405.
—— J. A., 1676.
—— MARIETTA M., 1644.
—— W. S., 2416.
Andros, *Sir* Edmund, 591.
ANGEL, H. E., 339.
ANGELL, HILDEGARDE, 3292.
Anghiera, P. M. d', "Mundo Nuova" of, 351.
ANGLE, J. M., 1437.
—— P. M., 1832-1835, 1840.
Anglican church: Bishop of Upper Canada, 3075; first archbishop of Ontario, 3165; first bishop of Toronto, 3179. *See also* Society for the propagation of the gospel.
Anglo-American: peace movement in the mid nineteenth century, 2357; relations in China, *1784-1856*, 2358.
Anglo-Americans, making of, 536.
Anglo-Franco-American treaty of 1852 to guarantee Cuba to Spain, 2326.
Anglo-French conflict in America, 18th century. 509, 516, 529.
Anglo-Spanish rivalry in America, 509, 703, 767, 811, 846-848, 3291. *See also* Spanish expeditions into Georgia.
ANGOFF, S. E., 1301.
Animals. *See* Buffalo, Camels, Horse supply, and Mastodons.
ANNAN, GERTRUDE L., 44.
Annapolis, Md., 1280 a; Naval academy, 979.
Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, 3031. *See also* Port Royal.
Anne Arundel co., Md., 650.
Annexation, of Canada, sentiment for, in Kentucky, before 1812, 1239; of Rupert's Land, scheme for, *1871*, 970; of the Hawaiian Islands, scheme for, *1854*, 1183a.
Anniversary of the surrender at Yorktown, 772.
Anniversaries, Canadian, 2969. *See also* Sesquicentennial.
Anthon family, 2043.
Anthony, Susan B., 1715.
Anthropology in Canada, 2964.
Anti-Confederation league, Canadian, 3070.
Anti-Federalists, 834.
Antigua, Island of, 3354.
Anti-imperialist activities in the Philippines, 3457.
ANTIÑANO, GERVASIO, 3256.
Antiquities, 132-196; Spanish America, *see* Aboriginal America—Mexico, etc.; Yucatan (causeways), 229. *See also* Prehistoric sites.
Anti-slavery movement, 905.
Antúnez Acevedo, Rafael, 3289.
Anza, J. B. de, 1072.
Anza's California expeditions, 1072.
Apache Indians, 963, 967; uprising in New Mexico in 1877, 1432.
Apache police force, 1056, 1057.
Apothecary, Canada's first, 3005.
APPEL, J. H., 1961.
Apple culture. *See* Appleseed, Johnny.
Applegate, Jesse, 1042.
"Appleseed, Johnny," 2480.
APPLETON, J. B., 2543.
Appomattox Court House, Va., 942.
AQUINO GARCIA Y GARCIA, TOMÁS DE, 3257.
Arbella, *Lady*, 592.
"Arbella," ship, 583, 601.
Arbitration of northeast boundary dispute, 2337.
Arboleda, Julio, 3227a.
ARCAYA, P. M., 3316.
Archaeological explorations, etc., 250, 251; Amazon basin, 292; Arizona, 178; California, 173; Colombia, 301, 302; Dalles-Deschutes region, 193; Delaware river valley, 184; Guatemala, 253, 254; Indiana, 185, 186; Mexico, 256,291, 293, 304, 305; Mohegan, 1134; Peru, 259, 334; Pueblo plateau, 172; Southwest, 174; Texas, 176; Uaxactún, 307; Zacatenco, 329. *See also* Antiquities.
Archaeology, recent publications relating to, 31.
ARCHIBALD, W. S., 2721.

Architecture, ancient Peruvian, 259; Aztec, 290; Maya (frescoes), 274; prehistoric, 334.
Archives: British, relating to Vermont, *1784–1785*, 1637; British West India islands, 3354; Canada, publications of, 344; Canada, report for the year 1929, 2954; Canadian, relating to the war of 1812, 864; New York state, 114; Province of Quebec, 3025, 3138; relating to the history of Uruguay, 3446a; Spanish, *see* Archivo general de Indias. *See also* Public records, and Sources and documents.
Archives and manuscript collections, 52–71.
"Archives of Maryland," 808.
"Archivo general de Indias," Seville, Spain, 3275, 3277, 3280, 3280a, 3288, 3291.
Arctic exploration, 339–401.
ARCY, F. D', 3370.
Argenteuil, Sieur d'Ailleboust d', 3025.
Argentine Republic, 3403–3412; ancient man in, 265; and the Monroe doctrine, *1824–1828*, 2364; antiquities, 306; commercial relations between the United States and, 2501; expedition of D. Pedro de Cevallos to, *1776–1778*, 3258; Indian pottery in, 263; prehistoric rock-paintings of, 264.
Argentine-Paraguay boundary question, 3437.
Arizona, 1056–1063; ancient cities of, 177; ancient life in, 169; archaeology, 178; pueblo sites in, 183.
Arkansas, 1064–1066; civil war military operations in, 950; travels through, 437.
Arkansas river, 1512.
Arlington, Va., 1649.
Arms, manufacture of, revolutionary war, 800.
ARMSTRONG, C. J., 2859.
——— E. A., 1911.
——— G. H., 2951.
——— H. C., 1154.
——— MARGARET, 2589.
——— W. E., 3079.
Armstrong family, 2589.
Army (American) in the revolution, 700; at Valley Forge, 788; disbanding of, 706; orderly book, 813. *See also* Continental army.
Army (British), in the American revolution, *see* British army in the American revolution.
Army, U. S.: hospitals, in the revolution and war of 1812, 697; in the west in 1834, 1048; in the winning of the West, 2313b; medical department of, 2310; military posts in Arizona, 1061; second infantry, 2313. *See also* Dragoons, and West Point.
Arnold, Benedict, 755, 786, 1716.
Arnold's expedition to Quebec, *1775*, 819.
ARRIBAS, FILEMÓN, 3258.
ARROWOOD, C. F., 1808.
Art: ancient Inca, 260; ancient Peruvian, 255; in Canada, 2957; in Canada under the French régime, 3028; in Massachusetts, 1303; Iowa's participation in, 1230; French Canadian, 3128; pre-Columbian, 323. *See also* Fine arts.
Arthritis, in prehistoric times, 229.
ARTHUR, ROBERT, 1645.
Artigas, J. G., 3293, 3294.
Artists. *See* Portrait painters, and Sculptors.
Arts and crafts, *see* Cabinet makers; prehistoric, *see* Gold plating, and Pottery.
Asbury, Francis, 1978.
ASH, MOLLIE H., 2041.
ASHBURN, P. M., 857.
ASHBY, ELEANOR, 5.
ASHE, S. A., 1963.
Ashland, Oreg., 1515.
ASHLEY, *Gen.*, 1022.
Ashley, William, 1700.
Ashton, Joseph, 1521.
ASHWORTH, JESSIE, 2316.
Asia. See Far East.
Asiatic origins of the Incas, 298.
Asiatic cholera, 1190.
Askin, Charles, 3149.
——— John, 3149.
Assiniboine trading posts, 3214.
Associated Press, 2637.
Associations, bar, *see* Bar associations.
Astor, J. J., 1036, 1038, 1182.
Astoria, Wash., 992.
Astorian sailor, 1521.
Astronomy, Mayan, 317; of ancient peoples of Argentine, 306; of ancient Peruvians, 285.
Asylum, law of, 3257.
Atchison, David, 1717.
ATCHISON, T. C., 1717.
Atlanta campaign, *1864*, 911, 912.
Atlanta university, 2767.
Atlantic co., N. J., 2256.
Atlantic coast, early Spanish explorers along, 339; of Canada, early maps of, 365.
Atlantic travel, *1830–1950*, 2544.
Atlantis, 188.
Atlas, American history, 456; of America, literary and historical, 405.
ATWOOD, E. F., 2044.
Atwood family, 2044.
AUDET, F. J., 3040, 3130.
AUDUBON, J. J., 2940.
Audubon, J. J., 1702, 2940.
AUGUR, HELEN, 552.
Augusta co., Va., 2292.
Augustana synod of the Lutheran church, 2693.
Aulnay, Seigneur d', 3111.
AURAND, A. M., 1531.
AUSTIN, S. F., 1608.
Austin, S. F., 1615, 1700.
Australia, prehistoric culture relationship with America, 275; trade with, 2528.
Austrian emigrants to the United States, *1848*, 877.
Avangour, P. D., baron d', 3025.
AVERY, C. L., 2488b.
Aviation, in Canada during the world war, 3098; Iowa in, 1230.
AYALA, M. J. de, 3259.
Ayar-Incas, 298.
Ayer collection in the Newberry library, 3229.
Ayer family, 2031.
AYRES, MARY C., 1103.
AZAROLA GIL, L. E., 3446a.
Aztec account of the period of the Toltec decline, 337.
Aztecs, 270; architecture of, 290; calendar stone, 259; pottery, 288, 289; sacred plants, 323.

B

BABCOCK, A. E., 1438.
——— W. M., 1365.

BACH, JOHN, 3455.
BACHE, CHARLES, 132.
Bacon, A. O., 1718.
—— E. M., 647a.
Bacteriology, 2933.
Baffin Islands, 3091.
BAGBY, N. P., 1599a.
Bagg, R. M., 1679.
Bagot, *Sir* Charles, 2375a. *See also* Rush-Bagot agreement.
Bahama Islands, 3347.
BAHMER, R. H., 1104.
BAILEY, GAMALIEL, 893.
Bailey, Jacob, 3105.
—— Theodorus, 1183a.
BAILEY, T. A., 2458.
BAKER, A. J., 1068.
—— G. H., 404.
Balbuena, Bernardo de, 3288.
BALDWIN, L. D., 79.
—— P. M., 1430.
Baldwin, Robert, 3097.
BALEN, W. J. VAN, 244, 3246.
BALL, C. R., 2464.
Ballard, H. H., 1303.
Baltimore, *Archbishop* of, 2671.
Baltimore, *Lord*, 648, 651.
Baltimore, Maryland, clipper ships of, 2545; St. Mary's seminary, 2799.
Baltimore bar, Library company of, 26.
Baltimore county, Md., 1277.
Bancroft library, University of California, 5.
BANDELIER, A. F., 673.
—— A. J. A., 1719.
Bank, the Massachusetts, 2570.
Bank of Italy in California, 2568.
Bank of the United States, 2562.
Bankers: Fisk and Hatch, 2569; Levi Parsons, 2346a; Morgan, 2577.
Banking business, Morgan's, 2567.
Banking history of Texas, 2564, 2565.
Banking house of Baring Brothers, 3074.
BANKS, C. E., 543, 546, 553–555, 2010.
Banks, federal land, 2576a.
Bannon, *Father*, 938.
Baptist theological seminary, Southern, 2718.
Baptists, 2652–2658; in the Province of North Carolina, 1479; meeting house, Newport, R. I., 1571; mission press in Kansas, 2632.
Bar: Baltimore, Library company of, 26; Massachusetts, *1820–1861*, 1303.
Bar association, Virginia state, 2427.
Bar associations, 2433.
BARALT, JOSÉ LÓPEZ, 2434.
Barbadians in early South Carolina, 665.
Barbados, Island of, 665; indentured servants and negro slaves in, 3352; public records, 3354.
"Barbados Gazette," 3348.
BARBAGELATA, H. D., 3293, 3294.
BARBEAU, MARIUS, 199, 200.
Barber family, 2015, 2050.
BARBOUR, L. B., 2239.
BARCE, ELMORE, 1206.
BARCK, DOROTHY C., 1767.
Barefoot family, 2036.
Baring Brothers, banking firm of, 3074.
BARKER, C. R., 1528, 2281.
BARKER, E. C., 80, 674.
BARKLEY, A. W., 2380.
Barlow family, 2045.
Barnard family, 1456.
BARNES, J. A., 958, 2395.
—— J. S., 1861.
Barnes, Jane, 1520.
BARNES, MARY C., 2381.
BARNHILL, CELESTE T., 2230.
BARNS, C. G., 1394.
Barnstable, Mass., 1299, 1334.
BARNWELL, J. W., 662, 1580.
Barnwell, J. W., 1720.
BARROW, ELFRIDA D., 1164.
BARRY, J. N., 992, 993, 1179.
Barstow family, 2046.
BARTHOLD, RICHARD, 1721, 1939.
BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1207, 1208.
—— J. G., 405.
BARTLETT, LANIER, 994.
—— R. J., 2396.
BARTON, W. E., 1835, 1862, 2047.
Barton family, 2047.
Bartram Hall, Philadelphia, 1539.
Bartram Park, Philadelphia, 1539.
Basketry of the Wampanoags, 229.
Basking Ridge, N. J., 1412.
Bassett family, 2048.
BATCHELDER, S. F., 1281a.
BATEMAN, EPHRAIM, 1406.
BATES, A. C., 2679.
Bates family, 2028.
BATTLE, G. G., 2382.
—— H. B., 2049.
Battle family, 2049.
Battle y Ordóñez, José, 3448.
Battlefields in the United States, 2313a.
Battles: notable, 405; of the American civil war, important, 922.
BATWELL, DANIEL, 2852.
BAUDIN, LOUIS, 245, 3247, 3248.
BAUER, F. G., 1303.
BAUGY, CHEVALIER DE, 2974.
BAXTER, J. H., 81.
—— J. P., 3d, 2300.
Bay of Quinté, Ont., 3146.
BAYHAN, R. S., 1625.
BAYLES, H. F., 2187.
—— W. H., 1439.
BAYO, CIRO, 3326.
BEACH, MRS. A. G., 2396.
BEALE, H. K., 960, 961, 2489.
Beall family, 2022.
BEARD, C. A., 82, 2435.
—— WILLIAM, 2435.
Beasley, *Dr.*, 2797.
BEASLEY, NORMAN, 2490.
BEATTIE, G. W., 1069.
BEATTY, A. R., 2563.
—— J. M., *jr.*, 792.
Beatty, Reading, 792.
Beauford, Clay, 1057.
Beaumarchais, Caron de, 746.
Beauséjour, Fort, N. S., 3125.
BEAUVOIR, VILFORT, 2317.
BEAVER, R. P., 1591.
Beaver club, 3061.

BECDELIÈVRE, ALAIN DE, 2999.
BECHDOLDT, F. R., 1700.
BECK, CLARA A., 2235.
——— H. P., 83.
——— J. M., 2383.
Beck family, 2235.
BECKER, H. K., 3249.
BECKETT, A. L., 1502.
Becknell, William, 1700.
BEDARIDA, H., 341.
Bedeque Bay, N. S., 3127.
Bedford, Pa., 2284.
Bedford co., Pa., 2284.
Bedford co., Va., 2291.
BEDOYA, R. V. CABALLERO DE, 3438.
Beebe family, 2050.
Beech Bottom, W. Va., 132.
Beecher, H. W., 1862.
Beecher's Island (Colo.), battle of, *1868*, 2307.
BEER, EDWIN, 2935.
BEETS, HENRY, 1928.
Bégon, Michel, 3025.
BEKEART, P. B., 1070, 1071.
BELAÚNDE, V. A., 3295, 3316.
BELDEN, C. F. D., 1303.
Belfield family, 2051.
BELL, HORACE, 994.
——— L. C., 1646.
——— MARGARET, 2884.
——— OVID, 1381.
——— SADIE, 2643.
Bell family, 2052.
Bellarmine, *Cardinal*, 2389.
BELLEGARDE, DANTÈS, 3396.
Bells, liberty, 769.
BELTRÁN DE HEREDIA, VICENTE, 3260.
BEMIS, S. F., 84.
Benalcázar, Sebastián de, 3227a.
Benavides, *Fray* Alonso de, 685.
Bench and bar in Massachusetts, 1303.
BENEDICT, ABBIE M., 1222.
——— CLARE, 2023.
Benedict family, 2023.
Benevolent society, Lancaster, Pa., 1566.
BENGSTON, N. A., 342.
BENIANS, E. A., 2953.
Benjamin, Simeon, 2801.
BENN, J. A., 793.
BENNETT, CLAUDE, 1380.
——— *Sir* COURTENAY, 520.
Bennett, Gordon, 2625.
BENNETT, H. O., 1809.
——— R. R., 246.
——— W. H., 1872.
Bennington, battle of, *1777*, 768.
Bennington, Vt., 1625.
BENSON, A. D., 408.
——— C. C., 2318.
——— E. F., 343.
Bent family, 2017.
Bent's Fort, Colo., 1110.
BENTLEY, B. R., 2770.
——— WILLIAM, 1282.
Benton, T. H., 880.
Benton co., Ind., 1206.
Benton family, 2013.
Berbice, 3368.
Berg family, 2024.
Berkeley, *Sir* William, 1662.
BERKLEY, H. J., 1272, 1273, 2038, 2491.
Berkshire co., Mass., 768.
Berlin, Germany, 3227.
Bernaldez, Andres, 376.
BERNHARDT, CARL, 1235.
Bernon, Esther L., 620.
——— Gabriel, 620.
BERRY, C. J., 2024.
Berry family, 2024.
BERRYMAN, FLORENCE S., 2835.
BESNARD, JOSEPH, 2976, 2977.
BESSON, MAURICE, 3371, 3372.
BETHELL, A. T., 3347.
Betty lamps, 2597.
Beveridge, A. J., 1722.
Beverly, Mass., 575.
BEYER, HERMANN, 247, 248.
——— R. L., 623.
Bible Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 590.
Bibliography, 1–44; economic history of Martinique, 3377; Canadian, *1929*, 36a; Massachusetts Bay colony tercentenary, 577; of Canadian bibliographies, 25; of Increase Mather's works, 2737; of Lafayette, 724; of recent German books and periodical articles on Spanish America, 3235; of Simón Bolívar, 3317; Spanish American, 3238, 3242, 3243; Virginia, 2818.
"Bibliotheca Americana," 34.
Biddle, Nicholas, 2562.
——— R. S., 2820.
Biddle family, 2053.
BIENHOFF, ESTHER, 417.
BIERER, A. G. C., 2417.
BIESELE, R. L., 1600-1602.
"Big business," diplomacy and, 3052.
BIGELOW, JOHN, 426.
BIGGAR, H. P., 344.
BILLINGER, R. D., 2802.
BINGHAM, HIRAM, 250.
BINING, A. C., 1.
BINSSE, H. L., 2821, 2824, 2831.
Biography: comprehensive, 1699–1703; educational, 2801–2806; fine arts, 2819–2843; individual, 1704–2009; literary, 2855–2924; of early American furniture makers, 2524; of the inventor of the reaper, 2475; political, *see* Political biography; public documents relating to, 37; religious, 2717–2744; scientific, 2939–2950; the new, 118a.
Biography (by regions): Arizona, 1063; Arkansas, 1066; California, 1086; Cambridge, Mass., 1300; Canadian literary, 2968; Connecticut, 1133a, 1136, 1139; Florida, 1154; Kentucky, 1245; Massachusetts, 1337, 2531; Michigan, 1348; Missouri, 1391; Montana, 1393; New York state, 1459; Pennsylvania, 1536; South Carolina, 1582, 1584; South Dakota, 1590; Texas, 1623; Vermont, 1633; Washington, D. C., 1151.
Biography, "Dictionary of American," 119.
BIRCH, J. J., 1440.
Birch Cooley, Minn., battle of, *1862*, 1366.
BIRD, W. R., 3109.
Bird studies in Oregon, 1526.
Birkbeck, Morris, 1723.

BIRKET-SMITH, KAJ., 202, 203.
Birmingham, Ala., 1052.
BISHOP, FARNHAM, 959.
——— J. B., 959.
Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, 1650.
Bismarck, N. Dak., 1484.
BITTNER, J. W., 2054.
Bittner family, 2054.
Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne, 971.
BLACK, A. S., 406.
——— F. P., 1150.
——— M. J. L., 3141.
Black, R. M., 1482a.
——— William, 3105.
Black family, 2143.
Black code, North Carolina, 1468.
Blackburn, Joseph, 2821.
Blackfoot Indians, 3197a.
Black Hawk company, 1125.
Black Hawk war, 1049.
Black Rock, Conn., 1133.
BLACKWELL, ALICE S., 1947.
——— GEORGE, 3413.
Blaine, J. G., 2407.
BLAIR, E. L., 1603.
Blair, J. P., 1724.
BLAIR, W. A., 2492.
——— WALTER, 2844.
BLAKE, C. T., 406.
Blake family, 2028.
BLANCHARD, H. P., 2158.
Blanchard family, 2013.
Blanc Mont, battle at, *1918*, 987.
Blanco, 3437.
Bland family, 2063.
Blast-furnaces, 1485.
BLAUCH, L. E., 1274.
BLEGEN, T. C., 995.
BLOK, P. J., 3363.
BLOM, FRANS, 251, 252.
BLOOM, L. B., 675.
Bloomfield, N. J., 2263.
BLOORE, STEPHEN, 2615.
Blount, William, 854.
Blount conspiracy, *1796–1797*, 854.
BLUE, H. T. O., 1348.
Blue Anchor tavern, 1343.
Boak, *Sir* Robert, 3070.
Boats. *See* Canoes.
BOBBÉ, DOROTHIE, 1708.
BOELITZ, O., 3227.
Bog ore industry, 1407.
BOGART, E. L., 2459.
BOGGS, J. L., 794.
Boggs, Thomas, 1725.
BOGGS, W. M., 1110.
BOGNAR, E. J., 1485.
BOHIGAS GAVILANES, FRANCISCA, 3261.
BOHRER, FLORENCE F., 1187.
BOND, A. K., 2055.
Bond family, 2055.
BOLÍVAR, SIMÓN, 3296.
Bolívar, Simón, 3227a, 3265, 3292, 3295–3298, 3300–3303, 3306, 3309, 3311, 3313–3320, 3322–3325; bibliography of, 29.
Bolivia, 3413; dispute with Paraguay, 3435; Jesuit missions to Indians in, 18th century, 336.
BOLTON, ETHEL S., 2025.
———H. E., 456, 1001, 1072.
——— R. P., 229, 1441.
Bolton, Robert, 1441.
BOLTON, THEODORE, 2821, 2824, 2831.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 3391.
Bonds for railroad construction, 1221.
Bonn, Germany, 3236.
Book fair, *1802*, 2633.
"Book of America," 809.
Bookbinders, Boston, Mass., 2622.
Bookbindings, 2622.
Books: copyrighted in Michigan prior to 1870, 1354; first book printed in Rochester, N. Y., 1453; for sale in the Spanish Indies in the 17th century, 3287; printed in New Jersey, to the end of the revolution, 17. *See also* Imprints.
Booksellers' convention, *1802*, 2633.
Book stores, colonial, 512.
Boone, Daniel, 676, 1236.
BOONE, JAMES, 1726.
Boone family, 1726.
Borden family, 2032.
Border troubles. *See* Fenian raid.
Border warfare, colonial, 1243.
Borderlands, Spanish, significance of, 1001.
Borough representation in North Carolina, 1481.
Bos, I., 3364.
Bosch, J. van den, 3366.
BOSQUIT, LAURA B., 996.
BOSSERT, MICHAEL, 2751.
BOSSING, N. L., 1486.
Boston, Mass., 1303; and the futitive slave law, 892; bibliography, 2, 3; Blue Anchor tavern, 1343; Catholic newspaper founded in, *1829*, 2638; city planning, *1630–1930*, 1305; copper king of, 1913; early history, books, maps, manuscripts, etc., regarding, 570; early settler in, 607; Far Eastern trade, 2502; fugitive slave case in, 892; history of, 1283; money in, 1311; music in early, 2926; occurrences in, *1759–1778*, 532; Old South meeting house, 1328a; old West End, 1306; Pelham's plan for, *1775–1776*, 1285; School of the Museum of fine arts, 2813; 17th century bookbinders of, 2622; sewage and water systems, 1346; siege of, *1776*, 1286; tercentenary art book, 1340; tercentenary celebration, 556; trading vessel on the northwest coast, *1811*, 1017.
Boston and Worcester railroad, 2548.
"Boston Pilot," newspaper, 2638.
Boston public library, 570.
Boston society of natural history, 2929.
Boston Transcript, 2615.
Botanist, 3207.
Botany. *See* Plants.
BOUAT, F.-M., 3025.
Bouchel d'Orceval, *Sieur*, 3025.
Boucher, Jonathan, 753.
Bougainville, L. A., *comte* de, 521, 523, 525, 743.
Bouquet, *Col.* Henry, 522.
Boundaries of the United States, 416. *See also* Northeast boundary, and Oregon boundary.
Boundary: Michigan-Wisconsin, 1356; North Carolina-South Carolina, 1479a.

Boundary disputes: Argentine-Paraguay, 3437; Brazil-French Guiana, 3434; Ecuador-Peru, 3432; in Latin America, unsettled, 3335; Massachusetts colony and bordering colonies, 576; New Mexico, 1430; Ohio-Michigan, 1499.
Boundary questions of early 18th century, British, French, and Spanish rivalries, 509.
Boundary survey, Mexico-United States, *1849-1850*, 1089.
Bourgeoys, Marguerite, 2981.
Bourne, Randolph, 1727.
BOUVIER, RENÉ, 3436, 3438.
BOWDEN, WITT, 2493.
Bowdoin family, 2056.
BOWEN, C. W., 1126.
—— F. C., 2544.
BOWERS, C. G., 1763.
BOWLER, METCALF, 795.
BOWMAN, G. E., 547, 548, 2046, 2137, 2145, 2175, 2186, 2232, 2249-2251.
—— ISAIAH, 85.
BOYD, J. L., 2652.
—— J. P., 639, 869.
—— R. K., 1366.
—— W. K., 1467.
Boyd family, 2057.
BOYDEN, A. C., 2753.
Boyer, E. A., 1224.
Boyl, Friar don Bemal, 3254.
BOYLE, JOHN, 532.
BOYNTON, P. H., 1001.
BOX, P. H., 3437.
Boxer rebellion, 2352.
Brackenridge, H. M., 1728.
BRACKENRIDGE, W. D., 407.
BRADDOCK-ROGERS, K., 1407.
Braddock's expedition, *1755*, 522.
BRADEN, C. S., 3250.
Bradford, Andrew, 653.
BRADFORD, AUGUSTA, 2102.
Bradford, Cornelius, 2518.
BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1768.
Bradford, John, 2624.
BRADFORD, MARY D., 1677.
Bradford, *Gov.* William, 546.
—— William, printer, 2618.
Bradford (Mass.) academy, 2789.
Bradford family, 2058.
BRADLEE, F. B. C., 1284.
BRADLEY, G. D., 858.
—— H. W., 1176.
Bradstreet, Anne, 584.
BRADSTREET, HOWARD, 533, 1127, 1983.
BRAGMAN, L. J., 2889.
BRAILSFORD, MABEL R., 638.
BRAMLETT, A. L., 1064.
BRANCH, E. D., 439.
Brand, Denis, 2628.
BRAND, DONALD, 183.
Brandeis family, 877.
BRANDT, F. E., 1772.
—— J. H., 2301.
—— LUCAS, 1105.
Brann, H. A., 2717.
Brannan, J. D., 1729.
Brant, Joseph, 3060.
Brantford, Ont., 3154.
BRANTLEY, R. L., 1165.
BRASHEAR, MINNIE M., 2860.
Brass works, 2534.
BRATTON, S. G., 1431.
Brazil, 3414-3422; Amerigo Vespucci and, 378; and the Paraguayan war, 3437; boundary between French Guiana and, 3415; Confederate raid on American cruiser off coast of, 915; Paraguayan boundary question, 3437.
Bread riot in Virginia City, Nev., *1865*, 1397.
BREBNER, J. B., 2319.
BREEDING, W. J., 2933.
BREITHAUPT, W. H., 3042.
BREMER, FREDRIKA, 408.
BRENDON, J. A., 345.
Brenneman family, 2059.
BRENT, C. H., 1907.
BREWER, W. H., 409, 1073.
—— W. M., 2601.
BREWERTON, G. D., 410.
BREWSTER, WILLIAM, 1529.
Brewster family, 2020.
Briand, *Mgr.* J. O., 3138.
Brick family, 2060.
Brick making, 1670.
Bride ships, 2990.
Bridges, at Wilkes-Barre, 1558.
Bridgewater college, 2799a.
BRIDGMAN, F. E., 1303.
Bridwell, W. C., 1057.
BRIGGS, H. E., 1482.
—— J. E., 1230.
Briggs family, 2061, 2062.
Brigham, A. P., 2941.
BRINDLEY, H. H., 859.
Bristol, R. I., 1574.
Bristol county, R. I., 1576.
British: account of Howe's military operations in 1777, 818; anti-slave trade crusade, 2373; army in the American revolution, 816; army operations in the revolution, *1777-1778*, 790; audit office records relating to Vermont, *1784-1785*, 1637; expansion, history of, 2973; expansion overseas, 519; in Canada, relations with the Indians in the United States, *1790-1794*, 3054; interest in Vermont, *1784-1785*, 1637; naval commander in the war of 1812, 860; opinion, and the American revolution, 704; policy in regard to Canada, *1774-1791*, 3052; proclamation creating the government of West Florida, *1763*, 678; reconnaissance of the San Juan Islands in 1792, 993; regiment in the American revolution, 807; regulation of crown lands in the west, 747; right of search, 2373; right to log wood cutting in Campeche Bay, 3351a; spy in the American revolution, 795; trade at Michilimackinac, 737. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
British Columbia, 3217-3226.
British commonwealth of nations, 3093; constitutional government in, 3115.
British Empire: American revolution and, 710; constitutional history of, 2960.
British North America, 2951-3226; emigration to, *1803-1842*, 3077; French period, 2974-3039; general, 2951-2973; period from 1760 to 1867, 3040-3078; period from 1867 to 1930, 3079-3099; political society in, 3055; regional history, 3100-3226.
British North America act, 3070.

British Honduras, Maya city in, 262.
British West Indies, 3347-3358; attitude of continental American colonies toward, *1760-1775*, 3356; during King William's war, 3353a; royal government in, 3353. *See also* Barbadians.
Broadsides, old Newport, 1578.
Broadus, J. A., 2718.
BROCK, H. I., 1647.
—— P. F., 2443.
Brodhead, *Col.* Daniel, expedition under, *1779*, 764.
BROGAN, D. W., 908.
Brokmeyer, H. C., 2853.
BROOKE, MARY G., 1487.
BROOKS, HELEN, 2131.
—— KATE (B.), 2680.
Brooks, Phillips, 2719, 2720.
BROOKS, R. P., 1749, 2236.
BROUGHTON, W. R., 993.
Brouwer family, 2217.
Brower, John, 2505.
BROWN, ALMA H., 1604.
—— B. W., 534.
—— C. E., 133, 134.
—— Charles, 1074.
Brown, *Gov.* E. A., 2754.
BROWN, J. E., 2063.
—— J. S., 2952.
Brown, *Col.* John, raid of, *1777*, 770.
BROWN, MABEL A., 698.
—— R. M., 4.
—— R. R., 3043, 3044, 3080.
Brown family, 2015, 2017, 2063, of Kentucky, 1247.
Brown university, 2793.
BROWNE, C. A., 2948.
Browne, J. R., 23.
—— P. W., 2978.
—— W. B., 2058.
BROWNING, J. B., 1468.
Brownsville, Oreg., 1517.
BROYLES, N. R., 1755.
BRUCE, KATHLEEN, 2465, 2496.
—— P. A., 1653.
Bruce family, 2036.
BRUNHOUSE, R. L., 699.
Brunswick, Ga., 1166.
Brussels, Belgium, 269.
BRYAN, BRUCE, 135, 136.
—— FRANK, 137.
—— J. D., 1236, 1726.
—— Kirk, 2941.
—— W. B., 1141.
BRYANT, G. C., 2068.
Bryant, W. C., 2855, 2856.
BRYDON, G. M., 1648.
BRYNE, J. H., 1530.
BRYNESTAD, L. E., 497.
Buccaneers, 3285, 3290.
BUCHANAN, L. B., 1959.
BUCK, F. A., 1075.
—— S. J., 1001, 1368, 2466.
Buckingham, Va., 1661.
BUCKLEY, W. E., 865.
Buckner family, 2063.
BUCKS, OLIVE, 458.
Buena Vista, battle of, *1847*, 888.
BUENO, JAVIER, 3334.
Buenos Aires, Argentine, 3258, 3406, 3412.
Buenos Aires, University of, 32.
Buffalo, in Iowa, 1231.
Buffalo, N. Y., 2743.
BUFFINGTON, JOSEPH, 1879.
Buildings, historic: Bennington, Vt., 1625; Indiana, 1210; Savannah, Ga., 1168; Virginia, 1642, 1643, 1647. *See also* Houses.
Building-trade workers, 2580.
BULL, J. H., 2064.
Bull family, 2064.
BULLARD, E. J., 2065.
Bullard, Seth, 1290.
Bullard family, 2065.
Bullen family, 2066.
BULLOCK, CHANDLER, 1285.
Bumstead, H. A., 2942.
Burdick family, 2067.
Burford township, Ont., 3148, 3172, 3173.
Burgoyne, *Gen.* John, and officers in Cambridge, Mass., 1281a; surrender at Saratoga, 777.
Burgoyne campaign, 705.
Burial customs. *See* Cremation.
Burke, Thomas, 1480.
BURKITT, ROBERT, 254.
Burlesques, 2844.
Burlington, Ia., 1227.
BURNS, ANN W., 676.
BURON, EDMOND, 346.
BURPEE, L. J., 2980, 3045.
BURR, C. W., 2904.
Burr, Esther, 1730.
—— *Rev.* Aaron, 1730.
Burr conspiracy, 852.
Burr family, 2068, 2181.
BURRAGE, W. D., 1303.
Burrill family, 2031.
BURROUGHS, MAYBELLE, 1397.
BURT, A. L., 3046, 3193.
BURTON, C. M., 1348.
—— M. A., 1348.
BURWASH, L. T., 402.
Buschbauer, Hans, 1798.
BUSHNELL, D. I., *jr.*, 138.
Bushnell, Horace, 2721.
Business: banking, *see* Bankers, and Banking; biography, 1748, 1749, 1887, 1889, 1913, 1919, 1961; book business in colonial period, 512; conditions in New Bedford, Mass., 2506; New England's history, 2523; sidelight on the civil war, 947. *See also* "Big business," Corporation laws, and Merchants.
Bussière de Lamuse, F. de B., 3376.
Butler, B. F., 1731, 1732.
BUTLER, J. C., 947a.
—— MANN, 1237.
BUTT, A. W., 962.
BUTTERFIELD, W. A., 1286.
BUTTON, C. P., 1862.
Buttons, army uniform, 700.
BUTTS, A. B., 1376.
—— NELLIE D., 1443.
BYLAND, C. F., 255.
Byram family, 2069.
Byrd family, 1655.
Byrne family, 2063.
Bywaters family, 2034.

C

Caballero, Bernardino, 3439.
—— Fernán, 2895.
CABALLERO DE BEDOYA, RAMÓN V., 3438.
Cabell, W. H., 1733.
Cabeza de Vaca. See Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Cabinet makers, 1272, 1542, 2491, 2505, 2503–2510, 2514, 2515, 2541a.
Cabot, Sebastian, 383.
CADDEO, RINALDI, 347.
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, 3013.
Cadillac memoir on Acadia, *1692*, 3107.
Caffieri, J. J., 1780.
CAHILL, E. H., 1752.
CAHINGT, H., 3373.
CAILLET-BOIS, R. R., 3047.
CAIRNS, W. B., 2845.
CAJORI, FLORIAN, 2930.
CALDER, ISABEL M., 621.
CALDERÓN, F. G., 3297.
Calendar: ancient systems, 308, 309; change from Julian to Gregorian, 498; Maya, 278, 279, 281, 317.
Calendar stone, Aztec, 259.
CALHOUN, J. C., 870.
Calhoun, J. C., 1734.
California, 1068–1102; Bank of Italy in, 2568; by sea to, 1001; Chileans in, 1085a; Chumash Indians of, 173; Colorado gold rush of 1858–59 in newspapers of, 1104; constitution of 1849, 2441; constitutional convention, *1878–1879*, 2442; gold rush period, 2553; Indian relics in, 135, 136; journeys to, *1849–1850*, 404, 406, 412; Mechanics' institute of San Francisco, 2541; missions, 1078, 1082, 1099; pioneer period, writings of, 23; pioneers of, 404 406, 418; Russian colonization in, 1085; sailing voyages to, in the gold rush period, 2553; Spanish expeditions to, *1841–1842*, 435, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1100; United States conquest of, 1781; voyage to ports of, *1841–1842*, 433.
California, University of, 2773.
California academy of medicine, 2934.
CALL, CORA P., 1065.
—— F. O., 2981, 3110.
CALLEGARI, G. V., 256.
CALVER, W. L., 700.
Calvert family, 2070.
Cambridge, Mass., 567, 765, 1281a, 1300, 2537, 2783.
"Cambridge history of the British Empire," 2953.
Cambridge university, Eng., 531.
Camels: in California, 1083, 1084; in western America, 1011.
CAMERON, A. G., 701.
—— ALEXANDER, 804.
—— MARGARET M., 2982.
Campaigns, presidential. *See* Presidential campaigns.
Campbell, Alexander, 2684, 2722.
CAMPBELL, KILLIS, 2910.
—— THOMAS, 204.
—— W. P., 1001.
Campbell family, 2071.
Campbell county, Va., 2297.
Campeche Bay, British right to log wood cutting in, 3351a.
Camp Grant (Ariz.), massacre, 967.
Camp Weld, Colo., 1119.
Canada: annexation sentiment in Kentucky prior to 1812, 1239; annexation to the United States, scheme for, 970; archives, reports and correspondence relating to the war of 1812 in, 864; bibliography of history of, 12, 22; border troubles, *see* Fenian raid; boundary, *see* Northeast boundary and Oregon boundary; British in, and the southern Indians, *1790–1794*, 842; capital of, 3177; doctoral dissertations in history of, 7; economic history of, 21; election to the League of Nations Council, *1927*, 3094; Germans in, 3084; frontier, war scare on, *1794*, 856; government of, 3059; history of, 2953; legislative council, 3059; militia, 3083; place nomenclature of, 365; political development of, 3097; position in the British commonwealth of nations, 3093; rebellion of 1837–38, 3062; relations with Hawaii, 2972; responsible government, 3053; tour in, *1824–1825*, 415. *See also* British North America.
Canada, Dominion of: general, 3079–3097; great war, *1914–1918*, 3098, 3099; regional history, 3100–3226.
Canadian-American reciprocity agreement of 1911, 2368.
"Canadian annual review of public affairs," 3081.
Canadian bibliographies, bibliography of, 25.
Canadian books of 1929, 3081.
Canadian expedition of 1711, 3032.
Canadian northwest: fur trade, 3057, *see also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada; Hudson's Bay company surveys, 3050; Red River settlement, 3066; scheme for American acquisition of, *1871*, 970.
Canadian Pacific railway, 3085, 3161, 3185.
Canal: Erie, 1451; Morris, 2559; Nicaragua, 2328; Panama, 959; Welland, 3144, 3152.
Canals: across Newark (N. J.) meadows, 1422 building, beginning of, 2557.
Canfield, R. A., 1735.
Canning, George, 2356.
Canoe race, *1811*, 992.
Canoes, Indian, 280, 3223.
Canon City, Colo., 1108.
CANSE, J. M., 997.
CANTON, F. M., 998.
Canton, China, 1318.
Canton, Mass., 1310.
Canyon of Lodore, Colo., 1107.
Cape Breton. *See* Isle Royale.
Cape Cod, Mass., 1316.
Cape Horn, voyage around, *1846*, 418.
Capitalist, 2577.
Capitalist-agrarian struggle, 2476.
Capitals, Texas, 1610.
CAPITAN, LOUIS, 139, 257.
CAPPON, L. J., 6, 2497.
Captives taken by the Indians, *1778*, 806.
CARACI, GUISEPPE, 348.
CARBIA, R. D., 349.
CARDAILLAC, XAVIER DE, 3286.
Cárdenas, Juan de, 3270.
Cardenas, battle of, *1898*, 978.
Caribbean, policy of the United States in, 2316, 2360.
Cariboo journal of John Macoun, 429.
Cariboo trail, 3207.
Carillon, Fort, Montcalm's victory at, 3023.

Carillon and Grenville railway, 3043.
Carleton, *Sir* Guy, 3046.
Carlisle, Pa., 1555.
CARLSON, A. L., 1605–1607.
CARMAN, E. C., 2419.
—— H. J., 448.
Carmer family, 2072.
Carolina, early maps of, 35.
CAROTHERS, NEIL, 2566.
CARPENTER, C. C., 1860.
—— F. I., 2876.
—— J. T., 999.
Carpenter, Matt, 1736.
CARPENTER, W. S., 2398.
Carpenter family, 2013, 2073.
Carpet bag rule, 1257.
Carpet baggers, 1267.
CARRERAS Y VALLS, R., 350.
CARRIÓN, A., 3264.
CARROLL, CHARLES, 647.
Carroll, Daniel, 1144.
Carroll co., Ark., 1065.
Carroll co., Ia., 2663.
Carroll family, 2074, 2113.
CARRUTHERS, *Sir* JOSEPH, 1177.
Carson, Kit, 410, 1110.
CARTER, A. F., 2771.
Carter, T. H., 1737.
CARTER, W. C., 1531.
Carter family, 2075.
Cartier, Jacques, 2975, 3010–3012; discovery of Canada, 3017; expedition of 1524, 2979.
Cartography of the Atlantic coast of Canada, 3001.
CARVAJAL, ALBERTO, 3227a.
Carver, Jonathan, 1023.
CASANOVA, J. M., 824.
CASE, W. C., 1444.
Casey, J. J., 1738.
Cash register, 2573.
CASKEY, W. M., 1592.
CASO, ALFONSO, 258.
Cass, Lewis, 1359.
CASSELL, C. W., 2689.
CASSIDY, L. C., 1909.
CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 1608, 3336.
Catalonia, as birth place of Columbus, 350.
Catawba Indians, 235.
CATE, MARGARET D., 1166.
Catechisms, New England, 567.
CATHELINEAU, EMMANUEL DE, 2984–2986.
Catholic: hospitals in North America, 2600; journalism, 2846; missionary activities in the northwest, *1818–1864*, 2673; missionary priests, 686–689, 691, 3200; *see also* Franciscans, and Jesuits; missions in New Mexico, 689; newspaper in Boston, 2638; origins in Massachusetts, 1319; participation in diplomacy of the Confederacy, 938; periodicals, 2846; priest, and Columbus's first voyage, 381; secondary education in the province of San Antonio, 2756; seminary in Baltimore, 2799.
Catholic church: biography, 2733, 2742, 2743; bishop of Quebec, third, 2978; clergy in the French West Indies, 3380; first episcopal sees in Spanish America, 3276; first vicar apostolic in the new world, 3254; in Canada at beginning of English rule, 3138; in Jamaica, 3349; in Massachusetts, 1303; in New France, 3030; in St. Augustine during the Spanish régime, 1163; in southeastern Iowa, *1832–1844*, 1224a; Whitefield, Maine, 1269a. *See also* Papacy, Papal delegate, and Vatican.
Catholic-Protestant struggle for control of Indian mission, 1015.
Catholics, 2659–2676; of Kaskaskia, 1199. *See also* Dominicans, Franciscans, and Jesuits.
CATLIN, G. B., 1349, 1794.
Catlin, G. H., 1739.
—— George, 27, 2822.
Catlin family, 2076.
Cattle: business in Montana, 1392; first north of the Union Pacific railroad, 1114; frontier, 1061; industry, 2500; ranching in Montana, 1392, 1392a.
Cattlemen in Colorado, 1111. *See also* Cowboy life.
CAUBLE, WESLEY, 2683.
CAUGHEY, JOHN, 703.
CAULEY, T. J., 2320.
Cause célèbre, 3068.
Causeways, prehistoric, 229, 312, 322,
CAUVET, G. É. J., 140.
Cavaliers, homes of, 1279.
Cavalry: civil war, 926, 933a; Philadelphia city, 1537.
Cavalryman, Confederacy's greatest, 936.
CAVIN, ALBERT, 1549.
Cebet, *Sieur*, 3025.
Celebrations, anniversary. *See* Anniversary celebrations.
CELOTTI, TEMISTOCLE, 351.
Cemetery inscriptions, Carlisle, Pa., 1555. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Cempoalteca, 308.
Censorship in Massachusetts, 1301.
Census: of Louisiana, 1706 and 1721, 680; of Upton county, Ga., 1173.
Centenary of the republic of Ecuador, 3433.
Centennial of the covered wagon, 1006, 1012.
Central America, 3344b–3346; aboriginal period, 244–338; British right to log wood cutting in, 3351a; diplomatic relations of the United States with, early, 2345; exploratory period, 342; medical literature of, 3240; middle cultures of, 328; prehistoric civilization, 273, 325; prehistoric musical instruments, 267; prehistoric period, 267, 268.
CESTRE, CHARLES, 2919, 2922.
Cevallos, Pedro de, 3258.
CHABANNES LA PALICE, E. DE, 2987.
CHABOT, F. C., 1608a, 1609.
Chaco dispute between Bolivia and Paraguay, 3413.
CHACÓN Y CALVO, JOSÉ, 3251.
Chadd's Ford, revolutionary battle at, 736.
CHADWICK, HELEN C., 2077.
Chadwick family, 2077.
CHAFEE, ZECHARIAH, *jr.*, 1729.
Chairmakers, 2508, 2513.
Chalchihuites, 291.
CHALFANT, W. A., 1076.
CHALMERS, THOMAS, 536.
CHAMBERLAIN, AMOS, 411.
—— ELI, 411.
—— G. W., 411.
—— J. E., 2616.
Chamberlin, T. C., 2943.
CHAMPION, HENRY, 2043.
Champlain, Samuel de, 2985, 2988; visit to shores of Massachusetts, 363.

CHANCE, M. S. B., 1931.
CHANDLER, JOSEPHINE C., 1836.
——— *Capt.* WILLIAM, 1160.
Channing, W. E., 2723, 2857.
CHAPELLE, H. I., 2545.
CHAPIN, H. M., 498, 537, 538.
Chapin family, 2078.
CHAPMAN, H. S., 499.
Chapman, John, 2480.
CHAPPELL, BENJAMIN, 3126.
——— JANE M., 1445.
Chapple family, 2027.
CHARDON, FRANCIS, 1039.
Charitable society, Rochester (N. Y.) female, 1455.
Charities, Catholic, 2674.
Charleston, S. C., 35, 663, 1581, 1587, 1588.
Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 3055.
Chamisay, Charles de Menou, Seigneur d'Aulnay, 3111.
Chart of the St. Lawrence River, 520.
Charter of Massachusetts Bay, 564, 582, 603, 609.
CHARTIER, EMILE, 3131.
CHASE, E. A., 1649.
——— F. H., 1462a.
Chase, S. P., 882.
Chase family, 2014, 2215a.
Chatfield, *Mother* Julia, 2670.
CHATTERTON, E. KEBLE, 352.
CHAUMONT, M. DE, 791.
Chauncy family, 2014.
CHÁVEZ OROZCO, LUIS, 2321.
Chavis, John, 1740.
CHEESMAN, D. W., 412.
Chelsea, Mass., 1330.
Chemist, agricultural, 2948.
Chemistry: Amherst college department of, 2785; in old Boston, 1328.
Cherokee Indian attack on frontier settlers, during the American revolution, 727.
CHERRY, T. C., 1238.
Chert quarry, 229.
Chesapeake Bay, naval battle off, *1781*, 735.
Chesapeake colonies, 647a.
CHESELDINE, R. M., 2302.
Chesley family, 2017.
Chéyenne, Wyo., 1694.
Chicago, Ill., 1188; delegation in Congress, *1843-1925*, 1191; Newberry library, 3229; under the French régime, 683.
Chicago, University of, 2805.
Chichel, prehistoric site, 254.
Chichén Itzá, 324.
Chickasaw Indians, 243, 1159, 1508, 1598.
Chief Justice of East Florida, 1162.
Chief Justice of Quebec, 3078.
Chignecto, 3109; forts of, 3123.
Chilám Balám de Chumayel, book of, 277.
CHILD, L. M., 958.
Child, Robert, 584.
——— Thomas, 2823.
Child family, 2028.
CHILDS, C. C., 1167.
——— J. B., 8.
Chile, 3423-3428; and the Monroe doctrine, 2335; diplomatic relations of the United States and, 2355; failure of the United States to protect, *1866*, 2335.
Chileans in California, 1085a.
CHILES, ROSA P., 2908.
China: Anglo-American relations in, *1784-1856*, 2358; Boston ship in trade with, *1791-1795*, 1020; diplomatic relations with, *see* Boxer rebellion; first native American priest in, 2731; trade with, 2502 (*see also* Far Eastern trade). *See also* Manchuria.
China industry, 2504.
CHINARD, GILBERT, 833, 837.
Chinese: culture, impact upon New England, 1318; influence in the development of the West, 1040; tong wars, 2606.
Chiuhnauteca, 308.
Chipal, prehistoric site, 254.
Chivers, T. H., 2858.
Chocolá, Guatemala, 253.
Choctaw Indians, 243, 1508.
Cholera in Illinois, *1834-1873*, 1190.
CHOQUETTE, C. P., 3132.
CHORLEY, E. C., 652.
CHRISTENSEN, T. P., 1715.
Christian co., Ky., 1245.
Christian Endeavor movement, 2724.
Christian Science church, 2677; founder of, 2726-2728.
CHRISTIE, JOHN, 3142.
CHRISTMAN, ENOS, 1077.
——— F. M., 1077.
Christopherson family, 2024.
"Chronicles of America," photoplays, 104.
Chronology, Mayan, 317a, 318; of historical events, 2969. *See also* Calendar.
Chumash prehistory, 173.
CHURCH, H. F., 1581.
Church and State in Massachusetts from 1740 to 1833, 2649.
Church history, Dutch West Indies, 3368.
Church of England: clergyman in East Florida, 1162; in Upper Canada, *1791-1841*, 3191; in Virginia 652, 1643, 1648.
Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints, 2705. *See also* Mormons.
Church of the Brethren, 2678.
Church schools, 18th century Reformed, 1550.
Church silver of Charleston, 1588.
Churches: Bourbon county, Ky., 1253; historic, in Virginia, 1643, 1647; New Orleans, Protestant, 1258; Nova Scotia, *1749-1776*, 3117; old Virginia, 1643; Salem, Mass., first, 602; Terre Haute, Ind., 1217. *See also* Meeting houses.
Cibola, Seven cities of, 380.
Cimarron Valley, archaeology of, 181.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 708.
City: government in Pennsylvania, 2455; planning, Boston, 1283, 1305.
Civil engineering. *See* Sewage and water systems.
Civilization: American, 441; prehistoric, 325; Spanish, in the new world, 3230.
Civil service reform, 1952.
Civil war, 907-957; battlefields, 2313a; cavalry during, 926; hero of, 1894; Illinois during, 2009; Lincoln's method of ending, 931; Massachusetts in, 1303; military policy of the United States in, 2311; military railroads, 939; Missouri politics during, 925; origins of, 908; personal reminiscences, 947a-951, 953-957; political conflict during, 916; prisons, 918; Russian policy during, 2314, 2315; social relief

work in New England, 2599; Spanish opinion of, 933; termination of, 942; Vermont at Gettysburg, 1638.
CLARK, A. C., 1142.
—— A. J., 3048.
—— DORA M., 704.
—— E. B., 1936.
—— E. F., 2724.
Clark, F. E., 2724.
CLARK, F. L., 449.
Clark, G. R., 1741, 1742.
CLARK, H. H., 2883, 2899.
—— H. W., 1053.
—— J. REUBEN, 2377.
—— JANE, 705, 795.
—— MARION G., 88a.
—— *Mrs.* G. W., 2079.
—— V. S., 3398.
—— W. B., 796.
Clark family, 2017, 2079.
CLARKE, C. R., 1189.
Clarke, C. J. F., 1189.
CLARKE, GRACE J., 893, 1220.
—— L. D., 1626.
—— T. B., 2818.
CLARKSON, *Mrs.* S. W., 821.
CLAVERY, EDOUARD, 3265.
Clay, Henry, foreign policy of, 2344.
Claypoole, John, 1743.
CLEMENCE, STELLA R., 3266.
Clemenceau, Georges, 972.
CLEMENS, CLARA, 2861.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 2859–2862.
CLEMENT, JOHN, 1627.
CLEMENTS, E. D., 2019, 2078, 2212.
"Cleopatra's Barge", ship, 1315.
Clergy, French colonial, 3380. *See also* Religious biography.
Cleveland, O., 1495, 2681.
Climate as a factor in the depopulation of ancient Peruvian civilizations, 300.
Clinton family, 1465.
Clinton-Sullivan campaign, *1779*, 717.
Clipper ships, 1303, 2545, 2546.
Clockmakers: Boston, 2534; Connecticut, 2507; Philadelphia, 2533.
Clocks, Willard, 2534.
Cloud, Newton, 1744.
CLOUGH, W. O., 1694.
Club, the Beaver, 3061.
Clubs, Michigan state federation of women's, 1355.
CLUM, J. P., 1432, 1433.
Coast artillery. *See* Fort Monroe.
COBURN, F. W., 2807, 2823.
Cocke family, 2080.
Cocoa cultivation, 3370.
"Codex canadiensis", Indian, 234.
Codex: Dresden, 317; Otomi, 258.
Codman family, 2081.
CODY, E. R., 205.
COE, FANNY E., 450.
Coe college, 2772.
Coe collegiate institute, 2772.
COGGESHALL, C. P., 2082.
—— T. R., 2082.
Coggeshall family, 2082.
COGSWELL, C. H., 1745.
Cogswell, C. H., 1745.
COHALAN, D. F., 1805.
Coins, small, 2566.
COLDWELL, O. B., 2498.
COLE, H. E., 1000.
COLEGROVE, FRANK, 1287.
COLEMAN, A. P., 797.
—— C. B., 89, 1209a.
—— G. W., 1303.
—— J. H., 476.
Colfax riot of 1873, 1257.
College graduates. *See* University graduates.
College president, the old time, 2748a.
Colleges: for women, 1388, 2775; history examinations for admission, 122; in Canada, 2955a; Iowa and, 1231; Log college, 2741; Naval war college, at Newport, 2306; Upper Canada, 3159. *See also* Educational institutions and under name of particular college.
Collegiate sports, 2593.
COLLINS, F. A., 1446.
—— H. E., 1223.
—— Mrs. W. A., 1532.
—— P. V., 706.
—— V. L., 1408, 1409.
Colombia, 3429, 3430; convention with, *1825*, 2329; political rights, 3265; prehistoric civilization in, 301, 302; relations with the United States, 2360; treaty with, *1846*, 2347; treaty with, *1921*, 2365. *See also* New Granada.
Colonial administration. *See* British regulation of crown land in the west, English colonial administration, French colonial administration, Portuguese colonial administration, Spanish colonial administration, and Townshend acts.
Colonial dames, *see* Society of the colonial dames.
Colonial empire, Spanish, 357.
Colonial families, 2025, 2026, 2028, 2029.
Colonial mind, the, 2851.
Colonial period to 1763, 497–694; agent of South Carolina, 1580; bibliography, of history of, 15; bookstores, 2634; border warfare, 1243; churches in Virginia, 1647; craftsmen, 2513; currency, 503; French and Indian war, 520–530; "Great awakening" in, 497; industries of New Jersey, 1420; law in, 2425; literature, 2847; newspaper, 2639; regional history, 531–694.
Colonial policy of the United States, 2437.
Colonial system, British, 510.
Colonial wars, in Connecticut, 990. *See also* French and Indian war, Pequot war, and Queen Anne's war.
Colonies in America, labor in, 257. *See also* Colonial period.
Colonies, communistic and co-operative, 2462.
Colonists: in America, Spanish, *1492–1592*, 3280a; in Canada from Normandy, 3034.
Colonization: English, 500, *see also* Popham expedition; English seamen and, 352; French, 3382; Russian, in California, 1085; Spanish, 3261, *see also* Spanish America, colonial period.
Colonization company, San Saba, 1601.
Colonizing as driving force of British Empire, 511.
Colony, Fourierist, in Iowa, 1224.
Colorado, 1103–1125; biography, 1792; historic highway in, 1109; Indian battle in, *1868*, 2307. *See also* Rocky Mountains.

Colorado State teachers college, 2771.
Colorados, 3437.
COLT, H. D., 2816.
Colter, John, 1700.
Columbia county, N. Y., 2278.
Columbus, Christopher, 347, 354-356, 398, 400; and aboriginal Indian words, 195; birthplace of, 350, 390a, 394, 395; controversy over life and character of, 372; did a priest accompany?, 381; documents illustrating voyages of, 374, 376; errors in determining latitude, 382; in French literature, 341; in Portugal, 355; letter announcing success of, 371; literacy of, 373; memorial lighthouse, 3363; nationality, 356; objective of, 374; records of, in Andalusia, 385; works relating to, 70a.
——— Ferdinand, 347.
Columbus, Ga., 2709.
COLWELL, A. M., 2096.
COMBS, FRANKLIN, 413.
Comechingon pottery, 263.
"Comité international des sciences historiques," 108.
COMMAGER, H. S., 445.
Commerce, 2488b-2542; Confederate raid on, 915; maritime, of Rhode Island, in 1742, 616; New York State control of waters for, 2416; Oklahoma, early, 1512; on the Great Lakes, 2490; pre-revolutionary, restrictions (sugar act of 1763), 787; Salem, Mass., 1304; Spanish colonial, 3289; United States and Sweden, *1870-1925*, 2535; Virginia, *1789-1791*, 2525; water-borne, highway for, 3095. *See also* Business, Foreign commerce, Maritime trade, Prices, Reciprocity; Tariff, Trade, and Trading voyages.
"Commerce of the Prairies," Gregg's, 426.
Commercial: conventions, southern, *1837-1859*, 2538; highway, Mississippi river as a, 2543; interest of the United States, and its foreign policy, 2350; relations between New Orleans and Texas ports, *1839-1859*, 2540; relations between the United States and Argentine, 2501; rivalry of Pittsburg and Wheeling, 1533.
Commercial center, Boston as, 1283.
Commercial companies, *see* Dutch West India Company, Hudson's Bay company, Northwest company of Canada, South Sea company, and Trading company.
Commissary in colonial Maryland, 649.
Common law: in Hawaii, 1181; marriage, 2423.
Common school system, Georgia, 1174.
Commons, British House of, 749.
Communication, transportation, and public works, 2543-2560. *See also* Canals, Causeways, Highways, Railroads, Roads, and Telegraph.
Communistic colonies, 2462; scheme for sale of land in Pennsylvania for, 1546. *See also* Fourierist colony.
Company of New France, 3008.
Comparative law, 2428.
Comprehensive histories, 439-447.
Compton, Md., 1276.
COMSTOCK, HELEN, 1810.
CONDICT, JEMIMA, 1410.
Condorcet, J. A., 1711.
Conestoga wagon, 1541, 2552, 2556.
Confederate army: engineers, 935; general (J. E. B. Stuart), 940; greatest cavalryman, 936; soldier, 920; soldier's diary, 953; surgeon-general of, 944.
Confederate raids on Vermont, from Canada, 930.
Confederate States of America: agricultural history, materials for research in, 120; Catholic participation in the diplomacy of, 938; Congress of, proceedings, *1862, 1863*, 948; constitution of, 929; district courts in admiralty, 934; government documents, 8; leadership of, studies in, 914.
Confederates, trial of, in Canada, *1864*, 930.
Confederation, Canadian, 3070, 3121.
Confederation, period of (1783-1789), 833-840.
Conference on the history of the trans-Mississippi West, 1001.
Conferences, Pan American, 3327.
Congregational denomination, 2679-2682; meeting house at Barnstable, Mass., 1334.
Congress, Confederate, 948.
Congress, Continental, *see* Continental congress.
Congress, International, of Americanists, 24th, 118.
Congress, U. S.: and the Oregon question, 885; Chicago delegation in, *1843-1925*, 1191; election of Timothy Paine to, *1788*, 1285; encroachments upon the powers of the President, 2394; Lancaster county (Pa.), members of, 1560; opposition to pure food legislation, 2458. *See also* House of Representatives, and Senate.
Congress of Spanish American geography and history, 3331.
Congress of Spanish history, international, 3231.
Congressmen's salaries, *1789*, 839.
CONI, E. A., 3267.
Connecticut, 1126-1140; biography, 1785, 2917; Catholic church in, 2660; clockmakers of the 18th century, 2507; colonial history, 621; colonial wars, 990; Congregational church at New Britain, 2680; Congregation church in Greenwich, 2682; Congregational church of East Granby, 2679; controversy with Pennsylvania, *see* Pennamite controversy; Federalists of, 865; genealogy, vital records, etc., 1126, 1132, 2239, 2240; regiment in the world war, 990; revolutionary war records, 827.
"Connecticut Courant," newspaper, 1138.
Connecticut valley, tobacco production in, 2482.
CONNOR, J. R., 3143.
——— JEANNETTE T., 671.
Conquest, Spanish American, 3245-3255.
Conquistadors, 384.
CONRAD, H. E., 707.
CONROW, W. S., 1968.
Conservation, forest, 1922.
Conspiracy: Blount, *1796-1797*, 854; Burr, 852.
CONSTANTIN-WEYER, MAURICE, 353.
Constitution, Canadian, 2961.
Constitution of the southern confederacy, 929.
Constitution of the United States, 2381-2383, 2385, 2388, 2392.
Constitutional beginnings of the British commonwealth, 3115.
Constitutional convention, *1787*, *see* Federal convention of 1787.
Constitutional conventions: California, *1878-1879*, 2442; Indiana, *1816*, 1216; Kentucky, 2449, 2450; Maryland, *1850-1851*, 1274; Maryland, *1864*, 2750; Massachusetts, fourth, 1303; Missouri, *1875*, 2453.
Constitutional history, 1718, 1734, 1957, 1966, 2380-2394; Canada, 2960; development in the South, 2440.
Constitutional law, opinions of Missouri supreme court upon, 1390.

Constitutions, state, 2440-2456; Massachusetts, 1303; New York state, *1846*, 1451; South Atlantic states, 2440.
Constitutions of Chile, *1810-1833*, 3428.
Consular service of republic of Texas, 1604.
CONTENSON, LUDOVIC DE, 708, 798.
Continent, a lost, 188.
Continental army, 709, 805; march through Maryland, *1781*, 808; officers, 792; winter at Morristown, *1779*, 719.
Continental congress, currency issued by, 2563; delegates to, 721; presidency of, 766.
Converse, H. M., 229.
Converse co., Wyo., 1697.
Convoys for merchant ships, 516.
CONZEMIUS, EDUARD, 206.
Cook, Charity, 2686.
—— *Capt.* James, 520, 3217, 3220, 3221.
COOK, R. B., 1965.
—— W. B., 2271.
Cook family, 2083.
COOLIDGE, CALVIN, 1964.
Coolidge, Calvin, 1746.
COOLIDGE, EMMA D., 2084.
—— R. D., 558.
Coolidge family, 2084, 2085.
COOMBS, A. E., 3144.
COOPER, A. F., 2933.
—— JAMES FENIMORE, 1447.
Cooper, James Fenimore, 2863-2866.
—— Thomas, 1546, 1747.
Cooper family, 2023.
Cope, E. D., 2944.
Copley, J. S., 2815, 2824-2827.
Copyrights, Michigan, 1354.
CORBIN, JOHN, 1966.
—— M. M., 1861.
Corbin family, 2034.
CORCORAN, MARY S., 1078.
CORDOVA, P. E. V., 258a.
COREY, LEWIS, 2567.
Corliss, G. H., 1748.
Corn prices in Virginia, *1801-1928*, 2526.
Cornell university, in the world war, 983.
CORNING, HOWARD, 2940.
Cornwallis, C. C., in the Carolinas, *1780*, 778; surrender of, *1781*, 776.
CORONADO, J. M., 3316.
Coronado's expedition, 380, 681, 682.
Corporation laws of New Jersey, 2430.
CORRELL, ERNST, 2696.
Correspondence, Montcalm's, 3023. *See also* Manuscripts, and Sources and documents.
CORRIGAN, W. R., 2989.
CORRY, J. P., 1168.
CORSE, M. P., 1288.
Cortelyou family, 2086.
Cortés, Hernando, 3249.
CORY, HARPER, 3082.
Corydon state house, Ind., 1210.
COSENZA, M. E., 2336.
Cost of living. *See* Prices.
Côte Sans Dessein, Mo., 1381.
Cotner college, 2784.
COTTERILL, R. S., 841.
COTTMAN, G. S., 1210, 1211.
Cotton, John, 621.
Cotton manufacture, 2522.
Cottonseed oil industry, 1749.
COUES, W. P., 709.
COUILLARD, DESPRÉS, A., 3111.
COULTER, E. M., 872.
County organization, Choctaw and Chickasaw, 243.
Couper, J. H., 1749.
COUPLAND, REGINALD, 710.
"Courant, Connecticut," newspaper, 1138.
Court-martial, trial by, *1778*, 762.
Court records, Massachusetts, *1627-1629*, 593.
Courts: Confederate admiralty, 934; Indiana Territory, 1800-1809, 2445; Massachusetts, 2418; Missouri supreme court, 1390; Oklahoma, 2417. *See also* Supreme court of the United States.
Coutinho. *See* Sigueira Coutinho.
COVE, J. E., 1731.
Covered wagon, centennial of, 1006, 1012, 1013.
Cowboy life, 1117.
COX, HELENE L., 3399.
—— I. J., 1002.
—— JOHN, 2685.
—— P. E., 141.
COYLE, J. G., 2717.
COYNE, J. H., 3145.
CRABB, A. L., 2745.
"Crack Rock," Mass., 1317.
CRADDOCK, JOHN, 1096.
Craddock, Robert, 1238.
Cradock, Matthew, 609.
Crafts: ancient Peruvian (embroidery), 272; Indian, *see* Pottery, Indian. *See also* Cabinetmakers, Glass industry, Pottery, Silverware, and Textile industry.
Craftsmanship, early American, 2507.
Craftsmen: colonial, 2513; early New York, 2518; early Philadelphia, 2512. *See also* Clockmakers.
CRAIG, H. S., 2260.
—— S. A., 949.
CRAIGHEAD, ERWIN, 1051.
Craighead co., Ark., 1067.
CRALL, F. F., 1533.
CRANDALL, A. W., 873.
—— LULU D., 1514.
CRANE, MARY P., 1052.
Crane, Stephen, 2867.
CRAVEN, A. O., 90, 2602.
—— W. F., 3268.
CRAWFORD, MARY C., 1289.
Crawford family, 2203.
Credit movement, agricultural, 2488a.
Credit river, Ont., 3157.
CREED, P. R., 2929.
Creek Indians, 240, 1158.
Cremation in Michigan, 1349.
CRESSON, W. P., 1750, 1751.
CRESSWELL, BEATRIX F., 2164.
CRETIN, JOSEPH, 426.
Cricket, game of, 2593.
Cricket club at the University of Pennsylvania, 2593.
Crime, in old Boston, 1325; trial in Louisiana, *1747*, 679; trial in Quebec in 1716, 3025. *See also* Tong wars.
Crimean war enlistment controversy, 2319.
Criminal law in colonial Virginia, 656.
CRIMMINS, M. L., 207.

CRINO, SEBASTIANO, 356.
Critchlow family, 2087.
CRITTENDEN, C. C., 1469.
CROFFUT, W. A., 1143, 1787.
CRONEMEYER, W. C., 1534.
Crosby, Enoch, 2864.
CROUSE, Russel, 2808.
Crowell, Mary, 3118.
"Crowfoot," Indian chief, 3197a.
Crown land in the West, British, 747.
Crowninshield, George, 1315.
CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 3146, 3151.
CRUZAT, HELOISE H., 55, 677.
Cuba, 3359–3361; Anglo-Franco-American treaty regarding, *1852*, 2326; Mexican effort for independence of, 2321; policy of the United States in regard to, since independence, 2360; relations between the United States and, *1895–1917*, 2348; revolution of 1917, United States and, 3360a; rivalry of Great Britain and the United States regarding, 2333; Spanish documents regarding, 3251; treaty to guarantee to Spain, *1852*, 2326.
CULMER, F. A., 886.
Cultural areas, prehistoric, 170.
Culture: American, religious background of, 2645; ancient Peruvian, 255; Ayar-Incas, 298; effects of war upon, 718; in Canada under the French régime, 3028; Indian, 230, 248; prehistoric, 180, 181, 271, 273, 328, 330; Pueblo, 171. *See also* Civilizations.
Cumberland, Fort, N. S., 3125.
Cumberland County, N. J., 2264.
Cumberland County, Pa., 1536.
Cumberland parish, Va., 1646.
Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1536.
CÚNEO-VIDAL, RÓMULO, 354, 355, 3269.
CUNNINGHAM, GERTRUDE, 1003.
—— H. T., 208.
—— W. C., 1303.
Cunningham family, 2203.
Consul to Papal States, 2366.
Curaçaõ, first Jew in, 3365.
Currency: colonial, 503; earliest national paper, 2563; fractional, 2566; inflation movement, *1875–1879*, 1384; issue in the Old Northwest, *1865–1880*, 2576; *See also* Gold standard.
CURRIE, *Gen. Sir* ARTHUR, 3099.
Currier and Ives, prints made by, 2808.
CURTIS, EDITH, 559.
—— J. G., 1303.
Cushman, Charlotte, 1565.
—— E. C., 2366.
CUSHMAN, ESTHER C., 1765.
CUSTER, MILO, 1190.
Custer massacre, 991.
Cuthbert, James, 3140.
CUTLER, C. C., 2546, 2546a.
CUTTING, ELISABETH B., 1756.
—— ELIZABETH, 909.
Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1495.
Cuzco, Peru, 285, 319, 327, 335.

D

Daggett family, 2014a.
DAHLERUP, KNUD, 3298.
DAIREAUX, MAX, 3403.
Dairy industry, Rio de la Plata, 3267.
DAKIN, E. F., 2726.
DALE, E. E., 998, 1504, 2500.
Daleville college, 2799a.
The Dalles, Oreg., 1518.
Dalles-Deschutes region, archaeology of, 193.
DALLINGER, F. W., 1303.
DALY, H. W., 963.
DAMON, S. F., 2858.
Dana, Francis, 1750, 1751.
—— J. C., 1752, 1753.
Dance regulations of 1747, 612.
Danvers, Mass., 560, 1282, 1295, 1307, 1339.
"Dark horse," first elected to the Presidency, 2404.
Darke family, 2015.
DARLING, C. P., 2088.
Darling family, 2088.
DARLINGTON, H. S., 210.
DART, H. P., 677–679.
Dartmouth, Mass., 2253.
Daughters of 1812, United States, 862.
Daughters of the American revolution: Michigan society, 821; museum of, 496; New Hampshire state history, 822.
Daughters of the revolution, 823a.
Davenport, John, 621.
Davenport family, 2018.
DAVIDSON, VICTOR, 1169.
Davidson family, 2203.
DAVIES, BLODWEN, 2990–2994.
—— J. A., 1102.
Davis, David, 1754.
DAVIS, EVERETT, 91.
—— H. M., 561.
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, letter of, 955.
Davis, Jefferson, 1755–1758.
DAVIS, J. B., 209.
—— MARY L., 1054.
—— MRS. ELVERT M., 1535.
—— MRS. SEYMOUR, 2053.
—— N. H., 2324.
—— T. F., 866, 1156.
—— W. G., 2118, 2150, 2206.
—— W. T., 1459.
Davis family, 2015, 2030.
Dawes, C. G., 1759.
DAWES, H. M., 2397.
DAWSON, T. F., 1106.
Dawson family, 2089.
DAY, JEREMIAH, 414.
—— R. E., 1820.
Dayton, W. L., 1760.
DEAM, T. M., 92.
DEANE, BARNABAS, 799.
—— SILAS, 799.
Deane, Silas, mission to France, *1778*, 791.
DEANE, SIMEON, 799.
Deane papers, 799.
Dear family, 2090.
Dease, P. W., 3050.
Death Valley, Calif., 1076, 1088.
DEBOER, L. P., 624, 2225.
DE CASSERES, BENJAMIN, 1732.
Decatur, Ill., 1198.
Deeds, Massachusetts, 17th century, 1587.
Deerfield, Mass., 1296.
Defence, military. *See* Military defence.

De Forest, L. E., 2026, 2094, 2224.
Dehey, Elinor T., 2659.
Deity, ancient Indian, 248. *See also* God.
Delafield, J. R., 1449.
De La Mare, Philip, 1761.
De La Mare family, 2091.
Delany, F. X., 3349.
Delaware: cabinetmakers of, 2508, 2509; colonial history, 635-636.
Delaware Bay, Md., 651.
Delaware Indians, 1551.
Dellenbaugh, F. S., 1107.
Delle Piane, A. L., 2378.
De Long, C. E., 1080.
—— I. H., 2092.
De Long family, 2092.
Delzell, E. B., 711-714.
Demarcation line of Alexander VI., *1493*, 389.
Demerara, 3368.
Democracy, and the frontier, 1050; evolution of, of, 2440; in Canada, 2961a.
Democratic party, 2395, 2406.
Democrats, gold-standard, 2395.
"Der Demokrat," newspaper, 1225.
Dennis, Elise F., 1004.
Dental school, Harvard, 2778.
Denver, Colo., 1118.
Depression, in the cattle business, 1392.
Déprez, Eugène, 357.
Deptford Hundred, Md., 1275.
Derby, *Earl of*, 415.
Derby family, 2093.
Derby, Conn., 2240.
Derrick, S. M., 2547.
Derryfield, N. H., 745.
Description and travel, 404-438; California, *1860-1864*, 1073; Minnesota, 1365. *See also* Travel.
Desert, Great American, 1014.
De Smet. *See* Smet.
Desmond, H. J., 1678.
De Soto. *See* Soto.
Detroit, Mich., 1348, 1350, 1358.
Deuchler, Walter, 3270.
Deutsch, H. J., 1736.
De Voto, Bernard, 1803.
De Vries, Emma C., 2045.
Dewey, John, 1762.
De Witt, Paul, 2501.
Dexter, R. C., 2603.
Deza, Diego de, 359.
Diaries: Anza's expeditions to California, 1072; Burlington, Ia., *1846*, 1227; Danvers, Mass., minister, *1814-1819*, 1282; English settler in Quebec, 3137; Methodist bishop in Virginia, *1812*, 1650; Orange, N. J., during the revolutionary war, 1410; Presbyterian minister in Ontario, *1834-1835*, 3153; Prince Edward Island history, 3126; Reformed minister, *1710*, 423; revolutionary war, 807, 812, 814, 816, 818; slave trade, 898; travel, 404-438; world war, 986.
Díaz, Juan, 1072.
Dibelius, Wilhelm, 3051.
Dick, Charles, 800.
Dickens, Charles, 1865.
Dickens, F. J., 3216.
—— Francis, 3087.
Dickey county, N.D., 1482a.
Dickie, J. F., 1350.
Dickinson, Emily, 2868-2874.
Dictator: Argentine, 3405, 3409; Paraguayan, 3436, 3438.
"Dictionary of American biography," 119, 1701.
Dielmann, Rita, 2325.
Dieppe, France, 3373.
Dieseldorff, E. P., 259.
Diez de Medina, Eduardo, 3299, 3316.
Dillon, J. M., 359.
Dimmit co., Tex., 1620.
Diplomacy: and "big business," 3052; French, Louisiana as a factor in, *1763-1800*, 2330; of Swedish-American commerce, *1783-1925*, 2370; of the Confederacy, Catholic participation in, 938.
Diplomatic correspondence, of the United States, *1918*, 2372; Philippine, *1898-1899*, 3453.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2314-2379. *See also* Louisiana purchase.
Diplomatists (American), 1760, 1892, 1997, 2346a, 2352, 2363; agent to Russia, *1781-1782*, 2322, 2323; appointed from Virginia, 1657; to Central America, before 1849, 2345; British, to the United States (Bagot), 2375a.
Disarmament pact, 2359.
Disciples of Christ, 2683, 2684.
Discoveries, great, 345.
Discovery and conquest, Hispanic America, 3245-3255.
Discovery and exploration, 339-403; Spanish, 375. *See also* Cartier, and Voyages.
Discovery of America: Dominican influence in, 359; new versions of, 372; Norse, *see* Norse discovery of America; pre-Columbian, 348, 367; world problems arising out of, 3281. *See also* Columbus.
Disease: among prehistoric people, 284 (see also Arthritis). *See also* Cholera, Epidemics, and Smallpox.
District of Columbia, 1141-1152; biography, 1883.
Ditchy, J. K., 680.
Dix, C. T., 984.
Doans Corners, Ohio, 1495.
Dobie, A. M., 2420.
Doblado, Manuel, 3337.
Doctoral dissertations in history, 7.
Doctors of medicine. *See* Medical biography, and Physicians.
Documents, Government. *See* Government documents.
Documents relating to: Cartier and the Sieur de Roberval, 344; Columbus and voyages, 70a, 374, 376; Drake's voyage of 1577-80, 396, 397; New Brunswick, Can., 3107; Popham expedition, *1607*, 543. *See also* Sources and documents.
Dodd, W. E., 1873, 1900.
Dodge, *Col.* Henry, 1048.
Dodge, R. E., 2941.
Doggett, S. B., 1290.
Dollart case, 1084.
Domdey, Hermann, 3300.
Domestic economy, 1810 to 1813, 869.
Dominican Republic, 3363.
Dominicans: in early Florida, 672; influence in the discovery of America, 359.
Dommerich family, 2094.
Dondineau, Arthur, 1351.
Donehoo, G. P., 1536.
Donelin, Mary C., 2886.

DONNAN, ELIZABETH, 501, 502, 894.
Donovan, G. F., 562.
DONOVAN, H. D. A., 964.
—— LILLIAN, 93.
Doolittle, *Senator* J. R., 2410.
Door co., Wis., 1679.
Dorchester, *Lord*, 3046.
Dorchester, Mass., 596, 1290a.
DORLAND W. A. N., 1537.
DORMAN, W. E., 1303.
DORSENNE, Jean, 521.
Dorsey, J. S., 2945.
DOTY, L. R., 715.
Doughterty, L. B., 436.
DOUGLAS, E. M., 416.
Douglas, *Sir* Howard, 2337.
—— *Sir* James, 3205, 3226.
—— S. A., 1763-1765.
DOUGLAS, William, 801.
DOUGLAS IRVINE, HELEN, 3423, 3441.
DOUGLASS, H. K., 2739.
—— W. B., 1967.
Douglass family, 2036.
DOW, G. F., 539, 2590.
Dowie, J. A., 2725.
DOWLING, F. E., 1283.
DOWNES, R. C., 1488, 1538.
DOWNING, MARGARET B., 1144.
DOWRIE, G. W., 2568.
Dowse, W. B. H., 1766.
Doyle, C. J., 1764.
Draft riot of 1862, 92.
Dragoons: campaigns to the Rocky Mountains, 1045; on the plains in 1834, 1048.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, 361; voyage of 1577-80, 396, 397.
—— Thomas, 547.
Drake family, 2050, 2095.
Drama: Iowa's participation in, 1230; political, of the revolutionary war, 802.
Dramatic art in the South, 18th century, 2810.
Dramatization in the teaching of history, 105.
DRAPER, A. S., 1352.
—— MRS. AMOS G., 826.
DRASCHER, WAHRHOLD, 3301, 3302.
DREPFERD, C. W., 2809.
Dresden codex, 317.
Dress, Indian, 269.
DRESSLER, ALBERT, 1081.
DREW, G. A., 3098.
Drown, T. M., 2802.
Druggist. *See* Apothecary.
DRUMMOND, LORENA, 1610.
Drummond, Thomas, 1702.
DUANE, RUSSELL, 1783.
Duane, W. J., 1783.
Dubuque, Ia., 1221, 1226.
Dubuque western railroad, 1221.
Ducharme's invasion of Missouri, 811.
Dudley family, 2097.
Duel: in New Orleans in 1747, 677; last Canadian, 3067.
DUFF, L. B., 3152.
DUFFUS, R. L., 1005.
DUFFY, H. S., 965.
DUGGAN, T. S., 2660.
DUHR, BERNHARD, 360.
Duke university, 3444.
Du Lhut, D. J., 2993.
DULLES, F. R., 2502.
DUNLAP, C. J., 1448.
—— H. E., 1057.
—— WILLIAM, 1767.
Dunn family, 2022.
Dunster, Henry, 584.
DUPLESSIS, *Mére* MARIE-ANDRÉE, 2997.
Du Pont de Nemours, P. S., 868.
Durand, A. B., 2828.
Durango, Calif., 1103.
DUREN, W. L., 2736.
Durham co., Md., 651.
Duryee zouave, 956.
Dutch Guiana, 3431.
Dutch voyages of exploration, 357.
Dutch West India company, 3416.
Dutch West Indies, 3363-3369.
Dutchess co., N. Y., 1449, 2270.
Duties, import, pre-revolutionary war, 787.
Duval, J. C., 1599a.
Dyer family, 2219.
DYSON, WALTER, 2771a.

E

EAGAN, H. E., 2604.
EAMES, WILBERFORCE, 34.
Earl, Ralph, 2829.
EARLY, JOHN, 1650.
Easter family, 2143.
East Florida: census of inhabitants of, *1783*, 1153; in the American revolution, 1161; United States troops in, *1812-1813*, 866.
East Granby, Conn., 2679.
Eastham, Mass., 2250.
EASTMAN, D. M., 94.
EASTON, EMILY, 613.
Eastwick, A. M., 1539.
EASTWICK, MRS. A. M., 1539.
Eaton, J. H., wife of, 1898.
Eaton, Ohio, 1487.
EBELING, C. D., 1940.
EBENEZER, Ga., 1165.
ECKELBERRY, R. H., 1489.
ECKENRODE, H. J., 966, 1647.
Economic: aspects of reconstruction controversy, 961; background of southern populism, 875; condition of South Carolina after the civil war, 1589; development of Brazil, 3419; disturbance in New Orleans on eve of secession, 1261; efficiency of slavery, 2470; ideas of John Winthrop, 573; influence upon New Jersey corporation laws, 2430; reform, 2891; supremacy of the Federal Government, 2390.
Economic history: Canadian, 2958; Canadian, bibliography of, 21; of Martinique, 3377; of the United States, 2459, 2460; of the United States, bibliography of, 21; of Wyoming, 1697. *See also* Social and economic history, and Prices.
"Economic history of the American people," 2459.
Economics, teaching of, 110.
Economy, domestic. *See* Domestic economy.
Ecuador, 3432, 3433; Bolivar in, 3316; boundary dispute with Peru, 3432; mastodons in, 326; political rights, 3265; Sucre in, 3307.
EDDY, G. S., 2617.

Eddy, Mary Baker, 2726-2728.
EDDY, R. S. D., 2097.
Eddy family, 2097, 2098.
Edgeworth ladies seminary, 1532.
Edison, T. A., 1768.
Editor of Iowa newspaper, 1225.
EDMAN, V. R., 3432.
EDMONDS, J. H., 563.
Edmonton, Alberta, 3209.
Education: and the Maryland constitutional convention, 2750; Canada, 2955a; Catholic, 2662; Catholic secondary, in Texas and Oklahoma, 2756; colonial period, 509a; in Georgia, 1174, 1175; Haiti, 3388; in the United States, *1800*, 868; Iowa, 1228; legislation in Ohio, *1851-1925*, 2752; Maryland, 1274; Massachusetts, 1303, 2753, 2757; medical, in Tennessee, 2933; of a scholarly frontiersman, 1728; of negroes, religious, 2647; Ontario, agricultural, 3170; Pennsylvania, 2766; religious, 667, 900, (*see also* Sunday schools); Thomas Jefferson and, 1808; trans-Mississippi west, 1001; Virginia, 2749. *See also* Teaching.
Educational biography, 2001, 2003, 2801-2806, 2941.
Educational department of Houghton Mifflin company, 2623.
Educational history: biography, 2801-2806; general, 2745-2748; particular institutions, 2767-2800; regional, 2749-2766a.
Educational institutions, 2767-2800. *See also* Colleges and Universities.
Educators, New England, 408.
EDWARDS, E. E., 10.
Edwards, J. G., 1769, 1770.
—— Jonathan, 1730, 2729, 2730.
EDWARDS, MORGAN, 1479.
—— W. N., 522.
—— W. W., 910.
Edwards family, 2022.
EEKHOF, ALBERT, 626.
EGAN, H. E., 1367.
Egerton, Matthew, *jr.*, 2510.
EGGE, HEINRICH, 417.
Eggleston family, 2015.
EHLE, BOYD, 2099.
Ehle family, 2099.
EISEN, G. A., 1968.
Einstein, Albert, 2914.
EINSTEIN, L. D., 1920.
Elbert county, Ga., 2241.
Elder, John, 1215.
Election, presidential: of 1824, 870; of 1860, 882. *See also* Presidential campaign.
Election case, Hayes-Tilden, 966.
Electoral colleges of Lower Canada, 3130.
Elective upper chamber, 3059.
Electric power in Oregon, 1513.
Eliot, C. W., 1303, 2803.
ELIOT, ELLSWORTH, jr., 2935.
Eliot, John, 584.
Elizabeth, N. J., 2258.
Elizabethtown, Ky., 1243.
Elizabethtown, N. J., 1413.
Elkhart co., Ind., 1208.
Ellendale, Oreg., 1516.
ELLICOTT, J. M., 2303.
Ellington family, 2100.
ELLIOTT, GETRUDE E. (MRS. R. S. ELLIOTT), 1571.
Elliott, John, 2830.
ELLIOTT, L. E., 361, 362.
—— MAUDE HOWE, 2830.
ELLIS, L. E., 1191.
—— ROY, 1382.
ELLISON, JOSEPH, 874, 1006.
—— R. S., 1695.
Ellsworth family, 2101.
Elmira, N. Y., 1462.
Elmira college, 2775, 2801.
Elora, Ont., 3143.
Elotchoway, East Florida, 1156.
Embroidery, ancient Peruvian, 272.
Emerson, R. W., 2875-2882.
EMERTON, EPHRAIM, 95.
Emigrant agent, early, 887.
Emigrant aid company, New England, 879.
Emigration: French, to the Antilles, 3373; to British North America, *1803-1842*, 3077; to New England in colonial times, 553; to the West, 879, 1001. *See also* Westward movement.
EMMONS, G. T., 211.
"Encyclopaedia of the social sciences," 440.
Endecott, John, 564.
ENDICOTT, W. C., 564.
Enfield, Conn., 1129.
ENGBERG, JONAS, 2693.
—— R. M., 166.
Engbring, F. X., 2731.
ENGELHARDT, ZEPHYRIN, 1082.
Engineer who constructed the Panama canal, 959.
Engineers, Confederate, 935.
England: in the age of the American revolution, 749; opposition to the war against the American colonies in, 758; student from American colonies in, 666. *See also* British and Great Britain.
ENGLISH, SARA J., 1744.
English: background of American history, 492; colonization of America, 500, *see also* Popham expedition; contemporary records of the American revolution, 778-781; discovery and exploration (Drake's), 396, 397; fur traders in Canada, 2991; fur trading companies, 2983; homes of settlers in New England, *1620-1640*, 553; influence in New England, 536; language, adoption by Swedish Lutheran church in America, 2695; liberty, and the American revolution, 725; Mackinac Island under, 1362; mercantilist policies in Newfoundland, 3102; occupation of Jamaica, *1655-1660*, 3291; opposition to the war with the American colonies, *1775-1778*, 758; origins of America, 518; seamen, and the colonization of America, 352; settler in Quebec, early 19th century, 3137; settlers in Massachusetts, *1620-1640*, 553-555; slave trade to West Indies, 502; trading company, *see* South Sea company; university graduates in colonial New England, 531; voyages of exploration, 357. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
English colonial administration, etc.: in Canada, *1774-1791*, 3052; in the age of Peel and Russell, 3063; journal of Commissioners for trade and plantations, *1734-1741*, 505; state papers relating to, *1717-1818*, 507; system before 1783, 510.
English-French-American treaty of 1852, 2326.
English River congregation of the Church of the Brethren, 2678.

Enlistment controversy, Crimean war, U. S. and Gt. Brit., 2319.
ENNIS, R. F., 911, 912.
ENO, J. N., 1130, 1291, 1572.
d'Entremont family, 3124.
Enville, *duc* d', 2987.
Epidemic: smallpox, in 1837, 1039; yellow fever, *1793*, 843.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
Erie canal, 1451.
Erie co., N. Y., 1463a.
Erie co., Pa., 825.
ERIKSSON, E. M., 2772.
Eriksson, Leif, 367, 370, 399.
Ernley family, 2022.
ERNST, FREDERIC, 453.
Escambia co., Fla., 1154.
Espejo, M., 3265.
Espinosa's expedition, *1716*, 693.
Essays in history, masters', 113.
Essequibo, 3368.
Essex co., N. J., 2263.
Ethnology, recent publications relating to, 31.
ETTINGER, A. A., 2326.
Eulate, Juan de, 675.
Eureka Springs, Ark., 1065.
Europe: first trans-Atlantic intercourse with America, 297; Government documents of countries of, 8; wars of 1792-1815, 2341.
European opinion, Panamericanism and, 3327.
EUWENS, P. A., 3365.
Evangelist, 2738.
Evangelization of the Indians, 241.
Evans, James, 3164.
EVANS, JOSEPH, 418.
—— O. F., 143.
—— T. C., 1540.
—— W. A., 437.
Evans family, 2033.
Evanston, Ill., 1193.
Eveleth family, 2144.
Evening schools, 2748.
EWING, C. A. M., 2421.
—— LUCY E. LEE, 1771.
Ewing, John, 1771.
Ewing family, 1771.
Examinations in history, 122. *See also* Tests.
Exchange, gold, 3364.
Executive. *See* Presidency.
Expansion: British overseas, 519; of Massachusetts, 1291; of Rhode Island, 1572; territorial, *see* Territorial expansion.
Exploration: Canada, to 1543, 3011; Canadian Northwest, 3194, 3195, 3197, 3204; Central America, 3421; expedition to Brazil, *1821-1829*, 3421; Fraser river, 3194; Hudson's Bay company's, 3050; Kentucky, *1749-1750*, 676; northwest coast, Spanish, *1775*, 1068; Pacific coast, Spanish voyages, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1100; upper Missouri, *1793-1796*, Spanish, 848. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Explorers: English, 352: great, 345; of the Middle West, 1023; of the Southwest, early, 681; Spanish, 339: Spanish, entertainments of, 688.

F

Factory, gun, 800.
Factory-farm conflict, 2476.
Factory girls, magazines edited and published by, 2530.
Fagundes voyages, 365.
Fain family, 2102.
Fair, book, *1802*, 2633.
Fairfax family, 2063.
Fairfield, Conn., 1132, 1133.
Fairfield, N. J., 2261.
Fairfield county, Ohio, 2280.
FALCONER, *Sir* ROBERT, 2955a.
—— THOMAS, 419.
Falls of St. Anthony, Minn., 1370, 1372.
Falmouth, Mass., 1297.
Families, famous Massachusetts, 1281, 1289.
Family: among the Aztecs, 270; the negro slave, 895.
Family genealogies, 2037-2238.
Fannin co., Tex., 1619.
Far East: trade routes and cargoes, 2503; United States and, 2340. *See also* China, Japan, and Manchuria.
Farm and factory conflict in American history, 2476.
Farm implements, *see* Harvester and Reaper.
FARMER, HALLIE, 875.
—— W. S., 2933.
Farmers: prehistoric Indians as, 198; southern, 1591.
Farmers' union, North Carolina, 2478.
Farming: in Wisconsin, 1692; on the frontier, 2466. *See also* Agriculture.
Farnham, Russell, 1772.
FARNSWORTH, ALBERT, 834.
FARQUHAR, F. P., 420, 1011, 1073.
Farragut, *Admiral* D. G., 1773.
—— George, 1773.
FARRAR, MELISSA M., 1450.
Far West. *See* West, Far.
FAULKNER, H. U., 1303.
FAUST, C. H., 2729.
—— LEVIN, 1192.
FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 2956, 2998.
FAY, BERNARD, 1776-1778, 2327.
FAY, JOSEPH, 1628.
—— P. J., 96.
FEARNOW, E. C., 2103.
FEBVRE, LUCIEN, 3272a.
Federal: aid to western development, *1820-1830*, 849; land banks, 2576a; power, growth of, 2380; process acts, 2432a; relations, Jacksonian period, 880.
Federal convention of 1787, 838.
Federalism, birth of, 2387.
Federalists, Connecticut, 865. *See also* Anti-Federalists.
Feke, Robert, 2831, 2832.
FELLMAN, DAVID, 2422.
Fell's Point, Md., 1275.
Female benevolent society, Lancaster, Pa., 1566.
Feminist, New England, 2884.
Fenian movement, 943a; in northern New York 964; raid in 1871, 970.
Fenner, Arthur, 616.

FERGUSON, W. J., 1837.
FERNALD, HELEN C., 1292.
FERNÁNDEZ GARCÍA, ALFREDO, 3405.
Fernow family, 2103.
FERRARA, ORESTES, 3327.
FERRIER, W. W., 2773.
FESS, S. D., 1969.
FESSLER, W. J., 421.
Fiction: New England witchcraft in, 2850; Norwegian-American, 2848; writer of, 2867.
Field, S. J., 2432.
Filby family, 2015.
Filibusters, 3285, 3290, 3375.
FILSON, JOHN, 1241.
Finance, 2561–2577; agricultural credit movement, 2488a; and the frontier, 1001; colonial currency, 503; disturbance in New Orleans on eve of secession, 1261; Dutch West Indies, 3364; "emperor" of, 2562; inflation movement, *1875–1879*, 1384; Iowa railroad construction, 1221; Massachusetts, 1303; post-war international relations, 2340; problems of early Pittsburgh iron manufacturers, 2516; reconstruction, *1865–1869*, 973. *See also* Bankers, Banks, Currency, Greenback issue, Money, and Treasury department.
Financial agent of the Canadian government before Confederation, 3074.
Financial control of the United States over the republic of Haiti, 3385.
Financiers, of the American revolution, 763. *See also* Bankers.
FINCK, W. J., 2689, 2690.
Fine arts: biography, 1767, 1981, 2819–2843; general, 2807–2818. *See also* Art, and Ornamental designs.
Fine arts, Boston Museum of, 2813.
FINLEY, G. W., 1212.
——— J. H., 1442.
Finley, J. M., 1212.
FINLEY, W. S., 2027, 2159.
Finnish settlement in Michigan, 1357.
Fire arms: manufacture of, 800; on the western frontier, 1045a.
FIRKINS, O. W., 2878.
Firth, *Sir* Charles, 1903.
FISH, ANDREW, 2461.
——— C. R., 451.
——— STUYVESANT, 2043.
Fish in Lake Ontario, 3152a.
Fishbourn, *Captain*, 702.
FISHER, C. E., 2548, 2549.
——— CHARLES, 870.
——— G. J. B., 888, 2328.
——— H. A. L., 565.
——— JOSEPHINE, 1730.
——— W. A., 2925.
Fishery, Newfoundland, British right to, *1717*, 507.
Fishing industry, Newfoundland, early 18th century, 3032.
FISK, H. E., 2569.
Fisk and Hatch, bankers and brokers, 2569.
Fiske, John, 120a.
FITCH, JABEZ, *jr.*, 548.
Fitch, John, 1774.
FITCH, R. C., 1774, 2104.
Fitch family, 2104.
Fithian, E. B., 1405.
FITZGERALD, LEO, 363.
Flags: early American, 494; first American flag, 1926: national flag, 493–495, 1926, (*see also* Star-spangled banner); New England, 537, 538; Revolutionary war, 723; that have flown over California, 1070.
FLANDERS, R. B., 1170, 2618.
Flateyjarbók, 387.
FLEMING, D. F., 2329.
Fleming, *Sir* Sandford, 3045.
Fleming family, 2105.
FLETCHER, F., 2920.
——— J. G., 441.
———MILDRED S., 716.
——— R. S., 1392, 2774.
FLICK, A. C., 114, 717.
——— ELLA M. E., 2743.
FLINT, TIMOTHY, 432.
Flood control, Mississippi river, 2550.
Flood in Rochester, N. Y., 1450.
Flores, Venancio, 3437.
Florida, 1153–1163; Bernard Roman's map of, 1157; bibliography, 10a; biography, 1804; Dominicans in early, 672; Spanish colonial records of, 671; United States troops in, *1812–1813*, 866. *See also* East Florida, and West Florida.
Florida historical society, 1157.
Florida library association, 10a.
Flour, rise of price of, *1865*, 1395.
FLOURNOY, MARY H., 2810.
Flower family, 2173.
FOCKE, F. B., 2246.
FOIK, P. J., 681, 682, 2846.
FOLSOM, J. F., 2001.
FOLWELL, W. W., 1368.
Folwell, W. W., 2804.
FONTAINE, E. C., 97.
FONVIZIN, D. I., 797.
Food: crusader for pure, 1998; legislation in regard to, 2458. *See also* Commissary, and Supply service.
FOOKS, N. H., 1276.
FOOTE, H. W., 504.
FORBES, A. B., 566.
——— CLEON, 2853.
——— Harriette M., 1293, 1294.
——— John, 1162.
Forbes (John), and co., 1153, 1159.
FORD, W. C., 11, 567, 576, 653, 802, 1704, 2879.
Ford family, 2016.
Foreign countries, government documents of, 8.
Foreign legion, 989.
Foreign missionaries, 2731.
Foreign opinion of the American civil war, 933.
Foreign policy, British, 3092.
Foreign policy of the United States, 2374; after the world war, 467; commercial interests of the United States, and, 2350; of Henry Clay, 2344; of Woodrow Wilson, 2324. *See also* Imperialistic policy of the United States.
Foreign relations of the United States: commercial, with Argentina, 2501; commercial, with Sweden, 2535; papers relating to, *1918*, 2372; United States and the Cuban revolution of 1917, 3360a. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.

Foreign trade: Boston ship engaged in, 1020; China trade, 2502; Marblehead, Mass., *1789–1850*; 2495; Massachusetts, 2528; Salem, Mass., 1331; Virginia, *1789–1791*, 2525. *See also* Far Eastern trade, Pacific trade, and Trading voyage.
FOREMAN, CAROLYN T., 1505.
—— E. R., 988, 1451.
—— GRANT, 424, 1007.
Forest service, United States, 2486.
Forestry, 2464–2488; legislation in Ohio, *1885–1929*, 2488.
FORNOFF, C. W., 1876.
Forrest, Bedford, 936.
Forster family, 2203.
FORSYTHE, R. S., 1806.
Fort Beauséjour (Fort Cumberland), N. S., 3125.
Fort Churchill, *see* Fort Prince of Wales.
Fort Cumberland, N. S., 530.
Fort Duquesne, Braddock's expedition against, 522.
Fort Edwards, Ill., 1186.
Fort Francis E. Warren, Wyo., 1693.
Fort Garry, Can., 3142.
Fort Industry, O., 1496.
Fort Johnson, N. Y., 1440.
Fort Laramie, Wyo., 1698.
Fort Lyon, Colo., 1119.
Fort Meigs, O., 858; hero of, 1946.
Fort Monroe, Va., 1645.
Fort Pitt, Pa., 522.
Fort Pitt, Saskatchewan, 3216.
Fort Prince of Wales, 3192.
Fort Rouille, Ont., 3160.
Fort Saint Clair, Ohio, 1487.
Fort Sedgwick, Colo., 1115.
Fort Sumter, S. C., 943; chronology of, 945; siege of, *1861*, 941.
Fort Toronto, Can., 3160.
Fort Towson, Okla., 1508.
Fort William, Ont., 3145, 3161, 3168, 3169, 3185–3187.
Forts: historic, in Canada, 2983; of Chignecto, N. S. 3123.
Forty-eighters, Austrian, 877.
Forty-niner: letters and journal of, 1077; Quaker, 1092; reminiscences of a, 1093. *See also* Gold rush.
FOSSIER, A. E., 2931.
FOSSUM, P. R., 1369.
FOSTER, H. W., 2755.
Foster, T. D., 1775.
Foster family, 2016.
FOTHERGILL, A. B., 2223.
FOULDS, MARGARET, H., 2570.
FOULKE, W. D., 1952.
Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 572, 596, 584.
FOUQUERAY, HENRI, 2999.
Fourierist colony in Iowa, 1224.
Fourteenth commonwealth, 1529.
FOWKE, GERARD, 212.
Fowle family, 2106.
FOWLER, HARRIET P., 1295.
—— JACOB, 421.
FOX, D. R., 718, 982, 1447, 2591, 2863, 2932.
—— FLORENCE C., 1008.
—— L. K., 981.
—— W. S., 3152a.
"Fox," American privateer, 859.
Foxboro, Mass., 1317.
France: American ambassador to, during the world war, 2363; American ministers to, 1760, 1892; Franklin-Deane mission to, *1778*, 791; Louisiana as a factor in diplomacy of, *1763–1800*, 2330; ministry of foreign affairs, documents relating to Uruguay in, 3447; protectorate over Morocco, United States and, 2360; relations with American colonies at peace negotiations of 1783, 715a; relations with Buenos Aires, at the end of the 18th century, 3412; transfer of Louisiana purchase to the United States, 1378; war with, preparations for and rumors of, *1782–1784*, 576. *See also* French, etc.
France, King of (Francis, I), 3019; (Louis XIV), 2986.
Francia, J. G. Rodriguez de, 3436, 3438.
Francis, I (King of France), 3019.
FRANCIS, J. G., 2107.
Francis family, 2107.
Franciscans, 171, 685, 2669; in Peru, 3443.
Franco-English conflict in America, *1702–1727*, 516; in Acadia, 3123.
Franconia township, Pa., 1544.
FRANK, A. D., 2550.
Franklin, Benjamin, 1776–1780, 2615; and colonial money, 515; and the French alliance, 732; mission to France, *1778*, 791; printing houseof, 2617.
—— James, 498.
—— *Capt.* John, 3197.
—— *Col.* John, 1529.
—— *Sir* John, search for, 402.
Franklin, State of, 1529.
Franklin co., Ind., 2751.
Franklin co., Pa., 830, 1536.
FRANTZ, JULIETTE, 455.
FRASER, ALEXANDER, 3174.
—— SIMON, 3194, 3195.
Fraser, Simon, 3204.
FRASER, WILLIAM, 3153, 3175.
Fraser river, 3194.
FRAZIER, E. F., 895.
—— WILLIAM, 421a.
Fredericksburg, Va., 800.
Free land, disappearance of, 975.
Freedom, religious, 2649.
Freemasonry: anti-masonic movement, 1451; Morgan episode in, 2585.
Freemasons, historic, 711–714.
FREISE, F. W., 3414.
FREITAS, JORDÃO DE, 364.
FRELINGHUYSEN, J. S., 719.
Frémont, J. C., 1781, 2396; in the Sierra Nevada, 420.
FRENCH, CECIL, 369.
—— E. R., 1624.
—— ERNESTINE H., 2775.
—— F. E., 1193.
French: administrative acts concerning Canada, Guiana, West Indies, and Louisiana, 3384; buccaneers and filibusters, 3290; colonial administration in America, 1269; colonial clergy, 3380; colonies during the French revolution, 3382, 3383; colonies in North America, memoir on, 3025; colonization during the revolution, 3382; documents regarding Spanish American independence,

3294; documents relating to Uruguay, *1817–1820*, 3447; emigration to the Antilles, 17th century, 3373; explorers, 344; filibusters in the Antilles, 3375; governor of the island of Marie Galante, 3379; in Canada, in the early English period, 3051; influence on American agriculture, 508; Mackinac Island under, 1362; naval officers in the American revolution, 701, 3383; occupation of the Chicago region from 1671 to 1763, 683; officers in America, *1778–1783*, 708; officers in Canada, *1722*, 3025; official in Saint Domingue, in the 1790's, 3393; officials in Martinique, 3374; participation in the American revolution, 708, 722, 743, 784, 798, (*see also* Beaumarchais); population of Canada, 3033; projected attack upon Louisiana, 850; raids on Newfoundland, 516; refugee in Philadelphia, letters of, *1796–1797*, 867; régime, Chicago under, 683; removal from the Petitcodiac river, in 1758, 3107; sculptor in America, 833, 837; settlers from Normandy in Canada, 3034; slave trade, 3383a; traveler in Wyoming in 1867, 1694.

French alliance: Franklin and, 732; Franklin-Deane mission, *1778*, 791.

French-American-English treaty of 1852, 2326.

French and Indian war, 520–530.

French Canada, documents from the provincial archives of Quebec relating to, 3025. *See also* Quebec, Province of.

French Canadian: art, 3128; immigrant, 2603; official documents, 1200; refugees in the United States, *1837–38*, 3062.

French-English conflict in Acadia, 529.

French Guiana, boundary dispute between Brazil and, 3434.

French revolution, 3382, 3383.

French West Indies, 3370–3384.

Freneau, Philip, 2883.

Frescoes, Maya, 274.

FREY, H. C., 1541.

FREYE, PAUL, 260.

Friends, Society of, 2685, 2686.

FRIES, ADELAIDE L., 659, 1470, 1471.

FRIESENHAHN, *Sister* MARY C., 2662.

Frink family, 2020.

FROIDEVAUX, HENRI, 3415.

Frontier: American democracy and, 1050; army life on, 998; Canadian, religious history of, 2967; Canadian, war scare on, *1794*, 856; development of, 441; finance and, 1001; firearms used on, 1045a; first English-speaking trans-Appalachian, 1024; historical geography and, 1001; immigrant women and, 995; inland, *1820–1830*, 849; Lutheran church and, *1789–1830*, 845; making a farm on the, 2466; naturalists of, 1702; pioneer trail-blazer on, 1028; romance of, 439; trails, 998; trans-Mississippi cattle frontier, 1001. *See also* Oregon trail.

Frontier life, 1000, 1044.

FROTHINGHAM, T. G., 720, 1303.

Fuca, Strait of, 375.

Fuel, an old-time, 2590.

FÜLOP-MILLER, RENÉ, 3000.

FUESS, C. M., 1303, 1991, 1992, 2900.

Fugitive slave law, 892.

Fuller, Margaret, 2884.

FULLER, MARY W., 1296.

Fuller family, 2050.

FULTON, M. G., 1009.

Fulton co., Ga., 1171.

FUNKE, ALFRED, 3303.

Fur trade, 1772; Colorado, *1824–1844*, 1112; expedition in the Canadian northwest, 3203; in Canada, 2958; in Canada, club formed by "barons" of, 3061; on the northwest coast, 1018; posts in Minnesota, *1660–1855*, 1373.

Fur traders in Canada, 2991, 3057, 3064, 3197, 3204.

Fur trading companies, English, 2983. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and North West company.

Furnaces, 1407; blast, 1485.

Furniture: early Maryland, 2491; Jefferson's, at Monticello, 1815.

Furniture makers: early American, 2524 (Duncan Phyfe), 2511. *See also* Cabinetmakers, and Chairmaker.

FYERS, EVAN W. H., 803.

G

GAAY FORTMAN, B. DE, 3366.

Gadsby family, 2215a.

Gadsden purchase, 1435.

GALE, E. C., 1370.

——— E. M., 2503.

GALEANO, V. B., 2332.

Galissonnière, *Marquis* de la, 3025.

GALL, AUGUST VON, 261.

GALLAGHER, J. A., 627.

Gallatin, Albert, 2572.

GALLINGHAM, H. E., 643.

GALPIN, CHARLES, 1010.

Galt, *Sir* A. T., 3086.

Gálvez's campaign in Florida, 703.

Galveztown, in colonial Louisiana, 767.

Gambler, the greatest, 1735.

Games. *See* Sport.

GANN, THOMAS, 262.

Gannaway, Robertson, 2732.

GANONG, W. F., 365, 3107.

Gansegat, N. J., 2261.

GARBE, F. A., 1668.

Garcés, F. T. H., 1072.

GARCÍA NARANJO, NEMÉSIO, 3338.

Garcilaso de La Vega, 3246.

Gardener in Newport, R. I., *1754*, 619.

GARDINER, ALEXANDER, 1735.

GARDNER, G. A., 263, 264.

GARFIELD, H. A., 2002.

GARLAND, HAMLIN, 2885.

——— M. A., 3178.

GARNETT, R. S., 2911.

GARNIER, CHARLES, 3138.

GARRAGHAN, G. J., 683, 684, 1001, 1010.

GARRARD, JAMES, 2448.

GARTH, CHARLES, 1580.

GARVER, F. H., 721.

GASMANN, JOHAN, 422.

GAST, P., 3228.

GATES, SUSA Y., 2744.

GAULTIER, J. F., 3035.

Gay Head Indians, 229.

GAYTON, A. H., 213.

GAZIN, J., 3374.

Gebert, Ysabeau, 1782.

Gee family, 2108.
GEER, J. S., 3273.
GEISER, S. W., 1702.
Gelpecke *v.* city of Dubuque, *1863*, 1221.
Genealogy, 2010–2299; as pastime and profession, 2012; Cambridge, Mass., 1300; Fairfield, Conn., 1132; Georgia, 1169; individual families, 2037–2238; Michigan, 821; New England, 2010; New York, 2011; regional, vital records, etc., 2239–2299; sources, 2010; Vermont, 1633; 1641, Virginia, 1646, 1666; Woodstock, Conn., 1126.
Genesee country, N. Y., 1451; French expedition against Indians in, *1687*, 2974.
Genesee river, N. Y., 1457.
Genêt's projected attack upon Louisiana, 850.
"Gentoo," voyage of the, 411.
GENTRY, N. T., 1954.
Geodesy, 2930.
GEOFFREY, THEODATE, 1297.
Geographical: aspects of exploratory period in Central America, 342; centers of the United States, 416; documents relating to New Brunswick, Can., 3107; factors in the making of history, 125; names, *see* Names, geographical; origins of members of the Supreme court, 2421.
Geography: and history students, 108a; historical, 1001; of the western frontier, 1001; organization for research in, 111.
Geography, Congress of Spanish American, 3331.
Geography, Pan-American institute of, 3232, 3233, 3244.
Geological history, Wisconsin, 1679.
Geology: biography, 2941; of New Jersey, 782.
Georgetown, D. C., 1151.
Georgetown, S. C., 2287.
Georgia, 1164–1175; biography, 1718, 1749, 1938; colonial history, 667–670; constitution of, 2443, 2443a; constitutional development in, 2440; Creek Indians of, 240; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2241; nullification in, 880; pioneer public printer of, 669; Presbyterian church in Columbus, 2709; religious education of the negro in, 667; Sherman's march to the sea, 913; system of common school education, 2765. *See also* Yazoo lands.
GERBER, ADOLF, 2605.
GERBERICH, A. H., 2188.
Germain, José, 3011.
German: books and articles on Spanish-American history, 3235; books relating to Spanish America, 30; emigration to the United States, 2605; gardener in Newport, in 1754, 619; immigrant, diary of, 417; influence in the settlement and development of Pennsylvania, 1550; refugees in Georgia, 1165; settlements in Texas, 1600, 1601; theatre in Milwaukee, 1683; tracts concerning the Lutheran church, 1467.
Germans: in Canada, 3084; in Chile, 3424; in Texas, 1602.
Germantown, Pa., 1542.
Germany, Spanish-American movement in, 3228.
Geronimo campaign, 963.
GERRY, ELBRIDGE, 839.
Gettysburg, battle of, 928; Vermont at, 1638.
GEWEHR, W. M., 1651.
GHIRALDO, ALBERTO, 3304, 3305.
GIDE, CHARLES, 2462.
Giffard, Robert, 2976.
GILBERT, A. W., 1303.
Gilbert, AMY M., 1452.
—— J. J., 2709.
—— OLIVER, 1680.
Gilbert family, 2050.
GILCHRIST, D. B., 1453.
Gildea, H. V., 2733.
GILES, HELEN F., 452.
GILKISON, AUGUSTA I. G., 3154.
GILL, L. T., 144.
Gillette family, 2017.
GILLINGHAM, H. E., 642, 1542, 2504, 2505, 2811.
Gilpin, William, 1118.
Gilson family, 2109.
GIRARD, GEORGES, 3339.
Girard, Stephen, 843, 1783.
Girls, school for, in 1850, 1532.
GLADWYN, H. S., 145.
GLASGOW, ELLEN, 2818.
Glass manufacture, 2504; Connecticut, 1140; Maryland, 2532; New England, 2537.
GLASSER, E. A., 1303.
GLEASON, HALL, 1298.
GLOCK, C. E., 985.
GLOSSBRENNER, A. J., 1531.
Gloucester county, N. J., 2260.
GLOVER, C. C., *jr.*, 1784.
Glover, Charles, 1784.
Glynn, J. P., 1785.
God, ancient Mexican, 261. *See also* Deity.
GODBOUT, ARCHANGE, 3034.
GODDARD, CALVIN, 865.
Godoy's knowledge of Jay's treaty, 2375.
GODWIN, GEORGE, 3218.
GOEBEL, JULIUS, 1941, 1994.
GOETHALS, G. W., 959.
GOGGIO, EMILIO, 2776, 2892.
GOHDES, CLARENCE, 540.
GOIRAN, H., 722.
Gold: Peruvian, 229; standard in the Dutch West Indies, *1829*, 3364. *See also* Metals, precious.
Gold rush: California, 1075, 1079, 1092, 2553; Colorado, 1104. *See also* Forty-niners.
Gold-Standard Democrats, 2395.
GOLDIZEN, MAE, 91.
GOLDMARK, JOSEPHINE, 877.
Goldmark family, 877.
GOLDSCHMIDT, ALFONSO, 3306.
Gondra treaty, 2332.
GONG, ENG YING, 2606.
GOODELL, E. B., *jr.*, 1299.
—— JOHN, 1932.
GOODENOUGH, CAROLINE L., 2152.
Goodhue county, Minn., 1374.
GOODING, ALFRED, 2255.
Goodman family, 2110.
Goodnight, Charles, 1700.
Goodrich family, 2111.
Goodspeed, T. W., 2805.
GOODWIN, CARDINAL, 1781.
—— KATHARINE C., 723.
—— RUTHERFORD, 1652.
GOODYKOONTZ, C. B., 1001.
GORDON, A. C., 1653.
Gordon family, 2112, 2215a.
GORDY, W. F., 453, 454.
Gorricio, *Father* Gaspar, 70a.
GORTON, SAMUEL, 614.

Gosse, Philip, 366.
Gottschalk, Kathrine C., 2163.
—— L. R., 724.
Gough family, 2074, 2113.
Gould, John, 2515.
Gove county, Kans., 1234.
Government: Canada, 3053, 3059, 3063, 3070, 3097 (*see also* Confederation, Canadian); Massachusetts, 1303; Massachusetts town, 606; municipal, in Iowa, 2446; Nova Scotia, 3115; Oklahoma, 1506; Porto Rico, 3399; royal, in America, 744; Spanish Indies, 3259. *See also* Colonial administration, Local government, National government and administration, Politics, government, and law, and State government.
Government documents, bibliography, of, 8.
Government securities, 2569.
Governor: Colorado's first, 1118; Dutch Guiana, first, 3431; Indiana, 1207; Louisiana, *1860-1864*, 1268; Louisiana, reconstruction period, 1267; Louisiana, Spanish, expulsion of, *1768*, 1260; Massachusetts, first royal, 591; North Carolina, *1781*, 1480; Tennessee, *1855-1857*, 1592; Tennessee, first, 1597; territory of Utah, *1863*, 1624.
Governors, Arizona's, 1060.
Gozzaldi, Mary I., 1300.
Grady, Benjamin, 2114.
Grady family, 2114.
Graham, G. S., 3052.
—— Hugh, 1728.
—— R. B. Cunninghame, 3252.
Graham tavern, 1413.
Grain. *See* Corn, and Wheat.
Grand Trunk Pacific railway, 3185.
Grand Trunk railway of Canada, 3042.
Granger, Daniel, 814.
Grant, Augusta W., 2067.
—— Bruce, 2606.
—— Matthew, 1128.
Grant, Robert, 1303.
Grant, S. S., 1301.
—— U. S., *3rd*, 1145.
Grasse, *comte* de, 701, 743, 798.
Graves, Gertrude M., 2106.
—— Thomas, 582.
Gray, A. A., 1011, 1083, 1084.
—— E. F., 367.
Gray (J. G.) memorial expedition to Middle America, 251.
Gray, L. C., 2470.
—— Mary A., 1669.
Gray, *Capt.* Robert, 1021.
Gray, Stanley, 568.
—— T. S., *jr.*, 913.
Grayson, J. T. (Mrs. J. C.), 823.
Great awakening: in New England and Middle colonies, 2644; in Virginia, *1740-1790*, 1651.
Great Britain: and Spanish recognition of the Hispanic American states, 3308; Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal, *1734-1741*, 505; controversy with, over Crimean war enlistment, 2319; diplomatic controversy with, in regard to right of search, 2373; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2339; foreign policy, 3092; minister to the United States, *1816*, 2375a; negotiations regarding Oregon with, 2325; Parliaments, proceedings and debates respecting North America, 516; peace movement in, *1835-1854*, 2357; Public record office, calendar of state papers, colonial series, *1717-1718*, 507; relations with, in 1816, 2375a; relations with, in China, *1784-1856*, 2358; relations with, since the war of 1812, 2362; rivalry with, in regard to Cuba, 2333; title to the Virgin Islands, 3351a; treaty with (Hay-Pauncefote), 2352. *See also* British, England, and English.
Great Lakes: commerce on, 2490; limitation of armaments on, 2359; traffic on, 1457; war of 1812 on, 861.
Great Lakes region, British trade in, 737.
Great Plains, 1001.
Greece, N. Y., 1443.
Greeley, Horace, 1787.
Green, Elmer, 482.
—— Ernest, 3155.
—— F. M., 914, 2440.
Green, Hetty, 1788.
Green family, 2022.
Greenback issue in the Old northwest, *1865-1880*, 2576.
Greene, Elizabeth G., 34.
—— J. W., 1411.
—— Julia G., 1839.
—— Nancy L., 2716.
Greene family, 2115.
Greenlaw, Edwin, 2912.
Greenslade, Marie Taylor, 1804.
"Green Spring," Va., 1662.
Greenville co., S. C., 1584.
Greenwich (Eng.) hospital, 566.
Greer, J. K., 2401.
Gregg, Josiah, 426, 1789.
Gregg's "Commerce of the prairies," 426.
Grenadier guards, Canadian, 2965.
Grenfell, *Sir* Wilfred, 3101.
Greslebin, Hector, 265.
Greteman, J. B., 2663.
Grevenraedt family, 2116.
Grier, R. E., 1582.
Griest, W. W., 1790.
Griffin, Clarence, 1472.
—— Grace Gardner, 12.
Griffin, John, 1791.
Griffin, S. P., 3053.
Griffith, C. F., 2664, 2733.
Griggs, George, 1435.
Grimes county, Tex., 1603.
Grinnan, Daniel, 1916.
Grinnell, F. W., 1303.
Griswold, H. D., 2117.
—— J. S., 2191.
Griswold family, 2117.
Gronsky, P., 1085, 1178.
Grose, I. F., 2777.
Grossmann, R., 98.
Grothe, Hugo, 3424.
"The Group," political satire, 802.
Groveland Hill, N. Y., 715.
"Grundy, Mrs.," 2594.
Guadalupe, Island of, 3371.
Guadalupe, treaty of, 891.
Guatemala: antiquities, 229, 253, 254, 313; 307; Indians of, 229; pre-Spanish civilization of, 321.
Guernsey, E. Y., 1214.
Guerra y Sánchez, Ramiro, 2333.

Guerrilla warfare. *See* Mosby, Gen. T. S.
GUILD, CLARA T., 1302.
Guiney, Louise I., 2886.
GULDIN, SAMUEL, 423.
Gulf Coast: Anglo-Spanish rivalry on, 703; pirates on, 1265.
Gulf States, teacher-training institutions in, 2759
GULICK, W. O., 950.
Gun factory, revolutionary, 800.
GUNN, J. J., 3210.
—— SIDNEY, 1988.
GUNTHER, ERNA, 214.
GUSINDE, MARTIN, 685.
GUTHE, C. E., 146.
GUTTRIDGE, G. H., 725.
GUYER, M. H., 950.
GWYNN, AUBREY, 3352.

H

Haas, Hans, 303.
HABIG, MARION A., 686, 2731.
HACKER, L. M., 977.
HACKETT, J. D., 2607.
HADAWAY, W. S., 726, 1454.
Haddonfield, N. J., 2267.
HAEBERLIN, HERMANN, 214.
HAFEN, L. R., 1001, 1109, 1110.
HAGAN, H. H., 1877.
HAGAR, STANSBURY, 266.
HAGEN, H. B., 13.
HAHN, J. E., 3099.
HAIGHT, G. S., 2917.
Haiti, 3385-3395; financial control of the United States over, 2317.
Hakluyt, Richard, 584.
HALDY, G. H., 46.
HALE, E. E., 1303.
—— KATHERINE, 3003, 3004.
Hale, Nathan, 757.
HALEY, ADELAIDE, 2118.
Haley family, 2118.
Halifax, N. S., 3113, 3127.
Hall, David, 2617.
HALL, E. L., 1239.
Hall (George D.) company, 569.
HALL, F. S., 2423.
—— J. N., 1111.
Hall, James, 1202.
HALL, T. B., 1927.
—— T. C., 2645.
HALLAM, MRS. W. T., 3113.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 2887.
HALLECK, R. P., 455.
Hallett, Moses, 1792.
Halsted, W. S., 2946.
Hamburg, Germany, 118.
HAMER, P. M., 727, 804, 842, 1593.
Hamilton, Alexander, and economic supremacy of the federal government, 2390; pioneer son of, 1793.
HAMILTON, C. F., 3083, 3196.
—— CHARLES, 889.
Hamilton, Henry, 3073.
HAMILTON, J. A., 2119.
—— J. G. DE R., 99, 1705.
—— LOUIS, 3084.
Hamilton, W. S., 1793.
Hamilton family, 2119.
HAMMOND, G. P., 967.
—— J. W., 1303.
—— M. O., 2957.
—— O. G., 805.
HAMPSON, A. L., 2868.
Hamtramck, J. F., 1794.
Hand cart migration, 1001.
HANEY, J. L., 2120.
Haney family, 2120.
HANFSTAENGL, E. F. S., 2334.
HANKS, C. C., 978.
HANLEY, SARAH B., 1194.
HANMER-CROUGHTON, AMY, 1455, 1456.
HANNAL, EVELYN, 1173.
HANNIG, W. A., 466.
HANNUM, A. P., 1092.
HANSON, E. W., 915.
Hanson family, 2121.
HAPGOOD, R. L., 2778.
HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 2, 570, 1711, 2825, 2826.
HARBISON, WINFRED A., 916.
HARCOURT, RAOUL D', 267.
HARDENBERGH, ABRAHAM, 856.
HARDING, S. S., 1624.
Harding, Seth, 733.
Harding family, 2122.
HARDY, OSGOOD, 2335.
HARE, H. A., 843.
Harford county, Md., 1277.
HARKNESS, R. E. E., 2653.
Harlem Heights, battle of, *1776*, 801.
HARLEY, A. F., 1157.
HARLOW, R. F., 1506.
—— V. E., 1506.
Harmanson family, 2123.
HARMON, G. D., 878.
Harned family, 2124.
HARRINGTON, J. P., 147, 215.
—— M. R., 148.
—— W. P., 1234.
Harris, D. S., 1233.
HARRIS, ESTELLE, 2608.
—— G. H., 1457.
—— JOSEPH., 2071.
Harris, T. E., 1854.
HARRIS, TOWNSEND, 2336.
Harris, W. T., 2853.
Harrison, Benjamin, 1892.
Harrison family, 2018, 2125, 2126.
Harrodsburg, Ky., 1251.
Harrod's Fort, Ky., 1240.
HART, A. B., 456, 1303.
—— JAMES, 2385.
Harte, Francis Bret, 2888.
Hartford. Conn., 1127.
Hartford convention, 865.
Harvard college, 2770.
Harvard university: dental school, 2778; development of, *1869-1929*, 2786; modern language teaching in, 2776; president of (Eliot), *1869-1909*, 2803; Wadsworth house, 2783.
Harvester, Moore-Hascall, 2472.
HARVEY, D. C., 2957a, 3055.
—— E. L., 2337.
—— O. J., 1543.
—— W. B., 2694.

Hascall, John, 2472.
HASKELL, D. C., 14.
Haskell family, 2152.
Haskett family, 2032.
HASSE, ADELAIDE R., 2011.
HASTE, R. A., 3156.
HASTINGS, G. E., 835.
Hatch family, 2013, 2127, 2128.
HATHAWAY, E. J., 3157.
—— HORATIO, 2506.
Hathaway, T. S., 2506.
HATTICH, WILLIAM, 1058.
HATTIE, W. H., 3005.
HAUGEN, N. P., 1681.
Haunted house, New Orleans, 1264.
HAVENS, E. R., 917.
Hawaii, 1176-1185; Canada's link with, 2972; sandalwood trade of, *1816-1828*, 2527.
Hawaiian historical society, 38th annual report, 1179.
HAWES, F. M., 2129.
Hawes family, 2129.
HAWKINS, A. F., 3085.
—— ALBERT, 1012.
Hawkins, *Sir* John, 366.
HAWKINS, LAURA C., 2045.
—— R. L., 844.
HAWLEY, HATTIE L., 571.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2889-2890.
HAXAMER, C. J., 731.
HAY, LOGAN, 1831.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty, 2352.
HAYDEN, IRWIN, 149.
Hayden family, 2130.
HAYES, C. J. H., 100.
—— E. H., 3101.
Hayes, R. B., 966.
Hayes-Tilden election case, 966.
HAYSTEAD, LADD, 150.
HAZARD, CAROLINE, 1573.
—— L. L., 1001.
—— T. B., 1573.
Head, *Sir* Francis, 3182a.
HEADLAM, CECIL, 507.
HEAGNEY, J. A., 1304.
HEALEY, JOSEPHINE E., 3341.
Health organization, Tennessee state, 2933.
Healy, W. J., 3211.
HEARD, JOHN, *jr.*, 572.
HEATH, MAY F., 1353.
Heath family, 2131, 2203.
HEAWOOD, EDWARD, 368.
HEBARD, GRACE R., 1013.
Hébert, Louis, 3005.
Heck, Barbara, 3056.
HEDGES, J. B., 2551.
HEGEL, C. A. E., 3344b,
HEIGES, G. L., 1888.
HEINEN, AD., 687.
HEINL, F. J., 1195.
Hemmersam, Michael, 3416.
HENDEE, ELIZABETH R., 2646.
HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 729.
—— ELMES, 3158, 3159.
—— ROSE, 2833.
Henderson county, Ky., 1250, 1937.
Henderson family, 2036.
HENDRY, G. W., 151.
—— L. C., 2114.
Henkel, E. O., 2689.
Henley, David, 762.
Hennepin, Louis, 1370, 1372.
HENNESSEY, M. E., 1303.
Henri, Robert, 2833.
HENRY, S. O., 1014.
Henry family, 2132.
HERLIHY, ELIZABETH M., 1305.
HERNÁNDEZ ALFONSO, LUIS, 3274.
HERNÁNDEZ CORNEJO, ROBERTO, 1085a.
Herndon family, 2132a.
Heroine, Nova Scotia, 3118.
HERRIOTT, F. I., 1225.
HERSEY, F. W. C., 730.
—— H. B., 1306.
Hershey, Christian, 1551.
HERVÉ, ROGER, 268.
HERTZ, EMANUEL, 1841-1851, 1860, 1862.
HESSELTINE, W. B., 918, 919.
Hewes, Joseph, 1796.
HEWETT, E. L., 216.
Hewett, E. L., 1797.
HEXAMER, C. J., 1941.
Heyward, Thomas, *jr.*, 1979.
Hezeta expedition to the northwest coast, *1775*, 1068.
HIBBERT, WILFRID, 1946.
Hicks family, 2018.
HIDDEN, W. F., 1670.
HIDEN, MRS. P. W., 2201.
Hieroglyphs, Maya, 247, 249, 296.
HIGGINS, F. H., 2472.
—— M. V., 2963.
Higginson's "Journal of his voyage to New England," 582.
Higginson's "New England plantations," 582.
High school history, 123, 127.
Highland military academy, 1335.
Highways: America's first international, 331; historic (Raton Pass), Colo., 1109, 1124; early Oregon, 1523; international, for water-borne commerce, 3095; McKenzie, 1523; Virginia, 1665. *See also* Causeways, and Roads.
HILL, D. J., 732.
—— ESTHER V., 217.
—— H. C., 489.
—— H. S., 2552.
—— HERBERT W., 2779.
—— HENRY W., 1442.
—— J. J., 1112.
—— R. R., 56.
—— W. H., 1629, 2621.
Hill family, 2144.
HILLMAN, E. D., 152.
HIMES, N. E., 1899.
HINES, E. D., 1307.
Hingham, Mass., 1288.
HINKE, W. J., 423.
HINSDALE, W. B., 218.
"Hiring contracts," 3138.
HIRSCH, A. H., 508.
HIRTZEL, J. S. H., 269.
Hispanic America: doctoral dissertations in history of, 7; teaching and study of history of, 3241. *See also* Latin America, and Pan America.

Hispanic American policy of the United States, *see* Caribbean policy.
Hispanic Americana in the Newberry library, Chicago, 3229.
Hispaniola, 275.
Historians, Canadian, 2957a.
Historic sites in Canada, 2955, 2955a.
Historical: atlas of America, 405; collections, problem of adequate, 1001; congress, *see* International congress of Spanish history; documents, *see* Sources and documents; events, Canadian, 2969; geography, 1001; museum at Ottawa, 2966; publications in Argentine, 3407; study in Argentine, 3407; writing, Canadian, present tendencies in, 2957a.
Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region, 1544.
Historical research, 120, 3232, 3233; agricultural, materials for, 2465, 2471; Spanish American, 3238.
Historical sciences: "International bibliography" of, 18; International committee of, 108.
Historical societies, *see* under name of particular society.
Historical society, New Jersey, 2587.
Historical society, Swedish, 2588.
Historiography: American territorial expansion, 1001; Argentine, 3407; French Canada, 3030.
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching, 72–131.
History: college entrance examinations, 122; doctoral dissertations on, 7; geographic factors in the making of, 125; maps, 107; masters' essays in, 113; materials for agricultural, 2465, 2471; Spanish American, Congress of, 3331; study and teaching, 72–131, (Hispanic American history), 3241; textbooks, 126.
History, Pan-American institute of, 3232, 3233, 3244.
History conference: Indiana, 1214; Ohio, *1930*, 1492.
History teaching, 121; aims and values in, 109; dramatization in, 105; experimenting in, 129; high school history, 127; in Canadian elementary schools, 2968a. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
HITCHCOCK, E. A., 424.
HOBART, J. T. (Mrs. G. A. Hobart), 1146.
HOBEIKA, J. E., 920.
Hochelaga, Cartier at, 3010.
HOCKETT, H. C., 2386.
HODGE, F. W., 419.
HODGES, H. G., 2339.
HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 16.
HOELTJE, H. H., 2880.
Hoffman, F. A., 1798.
HOFFMAN, M. M., 425, 1015, 1226, 2665.
HOIDAHL, A. D., 2848.
HOLAND, H. R., 3197.
HOLCOMB, R. C., 2304.
HOLDEN, W. C., 1611.
HOLLAND, CAROLINE C., 492.
Holland, N. H., 545.
Hollis, N. H., 1401.
HOLMAN, A. L., 2149.
—— MABEL C., 1131.
—— MARY L., 2066.
Holmes, Abiel, 1308.
HOLMES, F. L., 1852.
—— NELLE L., 457.
HOLMES, T. J., 2622, 2737.
Holt family, 2133.
HOLTKER, GEORGE, 270.
Holy days, church, 2653.
Holyoke, E. A., 1799.
Homem maps, 365.
Honduras, British right to log wood cutting in, 3351a. *See also* British Honduras.
HONEYMAN, J. C., 2691.
HONORÉ NABER, S. P. L', 3416.
HOOPES, P. R., 2507.
Hoover, Herbert, views on relations with Latin America, 2318.
HOOVER, T. N., 509.
Hopewell Presbyterian church, 2710.
Hopkinson, Francis, 835.
HOPPIN, C. A., 1971.
HORN, R. C., 1016.
HORNE, C. F., 458.
HORNER, J. B., 2780.
—— W. M., *jr.*, 2508–2513.
Horse supply, Gen. R. E. Lee's, 933a.
Horses used in the conquest of Mexico, 3252.
Horticulturist, our first, 407.
HORTON, B. B., 2098.
Hoskins family, 2017.
Hospitals: army, in the revolution and war of 1812, 697; early American Catholic, 2600; Norfolk naval hospital, 2304.
Hotel, in early Oregon, 1518.
HOTSON, CLARENCE, 2706, 2881.
Hottel family, 2134.
Houdon, Jean, 833, 837.
HOUGH, WALTER, 153, 154.
Houghton Mifflin company, 2623.
HOULDEN, RANDALL, 614.
House, *Col.* E. M., 984.
House of Commons, British, 749.
House of Representatives: parliamentarian and speaker of (T. B. Reed), 2409.
Houses: of colonial New England, 539; of first New England settlers, 539; plantation, in Louisiana, 1262; sod, 1394.
Houses (historic): Connecticut, 1137; Georgetown, D. C., 1151; Georgia colonial, 1168; Maryland, 1279; Massachusetts, 1293, 1295, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1320, 1341, 1344a; New Jersey, 1404, 1418; New Orleans, 1264; Philadelphia, 1539; Vermont, 1625; Virginia, 1644, 1662. *See also* Buildings (historic), Inns, and Taverns.
HOUSTON, FLORA B., 890.
Houston, Sam, 1800, 1801.
HOWARD, C. H. C., 2075.
—— E. B., 155.
—— J. L., 733.
—— MARGARET M., 3160.
Howard university, 2771a.
HOWAY, F. W., 1017–1021, 1179, 3197a, 3219–3222.
HOWE, FLORENCE T., 2514, 2515.
Howe, *Gen. Sir* William, despatches of, 803; military operations in 1777, 818; operations in Pennsylvania, 803.
Howe, Joseph, 3041, 3070.
HOWE, M. A. D., 559, 1308, 1574.
HOWELL, A. J., 1473.
—— CLARK, 2135.
Howell family, 2135.

Howells, W. D., 2891.
HOWES, JENNIE W., 1309.
HOWLAND, C. P., 2340.
——— H. H., 1890.
HOWLETT, N. O., 1412.
Hubbard family, 2015.
HUBERT, MARGUERITE, 3007.
HUCKEL, OLIVER, 2682.
Huddle, W. D., 2134.
Hudson, Henry, 2980.
Hudson Falls, N. Y., 1464.
Hudson's Bay company, 1669, 3198, 3212; and the Red River settlement, 3066; in the Hawaiian Islands, 1185; surveys by, *1837–1839*, 3050; trading expedition, *1841*, 428; trading post on Ross Island, 3215.
HUFELAND, OTTO, 1458a.
HUGHES, D. H., 2424.
Hughes, J. A., 1801a.
HUGHES, RUPERT, 734.
Huguenots in America, 2608; Rhode Island, 619; South Carolina, 663.
HUIDEKOPER, F. L., 2204.
HULBERT, A. B., 442, 1001, 1022.
HULBURT, M. F., 134.
Hull, John, 584.
HULL, WILLIAM, 1802.
Hull, William, 1802.
HULST, CORNELIA S., 370.
Human sacrifice, prehistoric, 268.
Humboldt, Alexander von, 3319.
HUME, BLANCHE, 3056.
HUME, E. E., 860, 2136.
Hume family, 2136.
Humor, 19th century American, 2844.
HUMPHREY, CONSTANCE H., 17.
Humphrey family, 2015.
HUMPHREYS, W. J., 2581.
"Hundred days," Guadeloupe during, 3371.
Hunneman, W. C., 2534.
Hunnewell family, 2106.
HUNT, LIVINGSTON, 735, 2305, 2902.
——— R. D., 1086, 2781.
——— W. S., 2924.
Hunt family, 2132a, 2137, 2138.
HUNTER, L. C., 2516.
——— T. T., 1059.
HUNTON, JOHN, 1696.
HUNTOON, D. T. V., 1310.
HURIE, ANNA K., 1196.
Hurlbut, B. S., 1803.
Hurlbut family, 2028.
HURT, PEYTON, 1087.
Huse, C. P., 1311.
HUSSEY, R. D., 58.
Hutchinson, Anne, 552, 559, 598.
HUTCHINSON, E. T., 1413.
Hutchinson, Hannah, 1632.
HUTCHINSON, J. I., 3086.
——— W. T., 1873.
Hyde, *Lord Chancellor*, 614.
HYNEMAN, C. S., 2341.

I

IAUKEA, C. P., 1180.
IBBETSON, H. H., 951.
Ibero-Amerikanisches Forschungsinstitut, Bonn, 3236.
Ibero-Amerikanisches Institut, Berlin, 3227.
Iconophiles, Society of, 2816.
Idaho, trading expedition in, *1841*, 428.
Idealism in early New England, 540.
Ideals, American, 604.
Illinois, 1136–1220; biography, 1712, 1723, 1744, 1754, 1763–1765, 1769, 1770, 1798, 1932, 2009; constitutional convention of 1847, 1744; early days in, 1027; French occupation of, 683, 684; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2277; greenback issue in, *1865–1880*, 2576; in French-Canadian official documents,, 1200; newspapers and periodicals in, *1831–1832*, 1195; officer in the civil war, letters of, 954; regiment in the civil war, 951; soldier in the civil war 951.
Illinois, University of, 2798.
Illinois Central railroad, 887.
Illinois college, 2782.
Illinois country, French settlements in, 683, 684.
Illinois state federation of labor, 2579.
Illinois training school for nurses, 1201.
IMBELLONI, J., 271.
Immigrant, French-Canadian, 2603.
Immigrants; Dutch, 1928; English, 1723; German, 1721; to New England, 2025; women, and the American frontier, 995.
Immigration: early movement, 887; English, to New England, 2010; German, from Nassau-Dillenburg, 2605; German, into Texas, 1601; Norwegian, 422; to New England, *1620–1646*, 553.
Immigration legislation, *1880–1890*, 975.
Imperialism. *See* Anti-imperialist activities.
Implements, prehistoric, 281a.
Imprints: Maine, 28; New Jersey, 17. *See also* Printing and Publishing.
Imperialistic policy of the United States, 977.
Incas, 245, 246, 298, 335, 3246; ancient art of, 260; citadel of, 250; "King's road" of, 331; sun temple of, 327.
Indentured servants, 3352.
Independence, Argentine, 3403.
Independence Hall, 1563.
Independence rock, 1695.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 45–51.
Indian: agent in Colorado, 1106; canoes, 3223; fighter, Navy as, 2301; fighters in the West, 1514; languages, recent publications relating to, 31; labor in colonial period, 535; life in the West, 1044; lodges, 1484; mounds, 132; place names in Ontario, 3171; police force, 1056, 1057; relics, in Wisconsin, 133, 196 (*see also* Antiquities); school, Spring Hill, 1361; towns of western Pennsylvania, 1561; trade in upper Louisiana, 811; village and camp sites in Michigan, 134; words, aboriginal, 195; chiefs: "Shabbona," 1049; "Thayendanegea," 3060; "Washakie," 1013. *See also* Indians.
Indian policy: Canadian, 3073; in Texas, *1845–1860*, 878; of Henry Hamilton (lieut.-gov. of Quebec), 3073; of the national government, 1361.
Indian Territory, diary of military service in, *1841–1842*, 424.
Indian wars, etc.: attacks in Florida, 1160; attacks upon frontier settlers in the American revolution, 727; battle in Colorado, *1868*, 2307; battle in Minnesota, *1862*, 1366; battle in Seattle, Wash.,

1855, 2301; campaign, *1867*, 969; campaign, *1871*, 967; campaign, *1885*, 963; Geronimo campaign-*1885*, 963; uprising in Colorado, *1864*, 1125; uprising in New Mexico, *1877*, 1432; Wayne's cam, paign against, *1794*, 851. *See also* Black Hawk war, and Pequot war.
Indiana, 1206-1220; archaeology, 185, 186; biography, 1722, 1794, 1825, 1918, 1952, 1953; constitution making in, 2444; constitutional convention of 1816, 1216; Disciples of Christ in, 2683; early schools of, 2751; greenback issue in, *1865-1880*, 2576; negro education in, 2763; pioneer farming in, 2466; Presbyterianism in, 2711; radical of, 958; slaves in, 901.
Indiana dunes state park, 1211.
Indiana historical society, centennial handbook, 1209a.
"Indiana history bulletin," 1213.
Indiana history conference, *1929*, 1214.
Indiana Territory, law, courts, and litigation, *1800-1809*, 2445.
Indianapolis, Ind., 1215; negro education in, 2763.
Indianians, birthplaces of, 1218.
Indians, 197-243; agricultural knowledge of, 198; conversion of, 3250; French expedition against, *1687*, 2974; in California, prehistoric, 135, 136; in Canada, 2964; in Canada, loyalist, 3146; in Colorado, 1106; in Florida, 1158, 1159; in literature, 1001; in New York state, 622, 1458; in Ontario, missionary to, *1829-1836*, 3164; in South America, Jesuit mission to, 18th century, 336; in Spanish America, attitude of European states and the church toward, 3281; in Spanish Louisiana, 840; in Texas, 1608a; in the Old Southwest, *1776*, 804; in the South, British in Canada and, *1790-1794*, 842; in the Southwest, 174, 1007; in the Wyoming valley in 1778, 806; in western Canada, trouble with, *1885*, 3216; massacre of, 967; of colonial Rhode Island (Narragansett sachems), 614; of Medford, Mass., 558; of New France, 2987a; of North Dakota, 179; of the mission at Pentagouet, Acadia, 3025; origin of, 231; painter of, 27; peace mission to, *1868*, 1010; resistance to western settlement, 1013; trader in the Mississippi Valley region, in 1837, 1039.
"Indie Occidentali," *1534*, 3255.
Indies, Spanish culture in, 3256, *See also* Hispanic America, colonial period.
Industrial history of the United States, 2493.
Industrial revolution; Great Plains and, 1001; in Canada, 2958; in the South, 2522.
Industries: Massachusetts, 1337; New Jersey colonial, 1420; Vermont's early, 1640. *See also* Cabinetmakers, Fishing industry, Glass manufacture, and Silk culture.
Industry, 2488b-2542; bog ore, in New Jersey, 2494; brick making, 1670; iron, 2496, 2497, 2516; Massachusetts, 1303; of the Swedes in Illinois, 1192; Pittsburgh, 2516; tin plate, 2499. *See also* Labor, Mechanics' society, and Plantation system.
Infantry in the world war, 316th regt., 985.
Inflation movement in Missouri, *1875-1879*, 257.
INGALLS, W. R., 2139.
Ingalls family, 2139.
INGRAHAM, C. A., 2837.
INGRAM, George, 2741.
INKLE, FRITZ. 272.
INNERARITY, JOHN, 1158.
Innerarity, John, 1804.
INNIS, H. A., 2958, 3057.
Inns: of East Tennessee, 1594; Princeton, N. J., 1408; Westchester county, N. Y., 1454. *See also* Taverns.
Insane, care of, 2933.
INSH, G. P., 3114.
Institutional history, American, political, 766.
Instituto de investigaciones históricas de la Facultad de filosofía y letras, University of Buenos Aires, 3238.
Insurance company, New York life, 2561.
Intellectual leader, New England, 2884.
Intelligence service, military, Canadian, 3099.
Intendant, functions of, 3009.
Internal revenue service, United States, 2439.
International American conferences. *See* Pan American conferences.
International arbitration. *See* Arbitration, international.
"International bibliography of historical sciences," 18.
International boundary survey, Mexico-United States, 1089.
International committee of historical sciences, 108.
International congress of Americanists, 23rd, 163; 24th, 118.
International Congress of Spanish history, Barcelona, *1929*, 3231.
International government, 467.
International highway: America's first, 331; St. Lawrence river as, 3095.
International law: codification of, 2353; furtherance of, the United States and, 2353.
International peace. *See* Peace movement.
International relations, of Peru, *1827-1879*, 3445. *See also* Diplomatic history and Foreign relations.
Interpreters, Indian, 1557.
Intervention in Haiti, 2317.
Intrigues, Yazoo land, 850.
Inventions, mechanical, 1631.
Inventors: biography, 1748, 1774, 1873; inventor of the reaper, 2475, Vermont's early, 1640.
Iowa, 1221-1233; biography, 1715, 1743, 1745, 1769, 1770, 1928; Catholic beginnings in, 2664; Catholic church history, 2667; Catholic parishes in, 2663; Catholic priests from, 2665; Church of the Brethren in, 2678; public instruction in, 2760; U. S. dragoons in, in 1834, 1048.
Iowa City, Ia., 2733.
Iowa country, Anglo-Spanish rivalry in, 846.
Ipswich, Mass., 1344a, 2515.
Irasburgh, Vt., 1630.
Ireland, and the Southern (Confederate) cause, 938.
Irish: colonization in the United States, 2612; families in ancient Quebec records, 3024; immigration to Minnesota, 2604; in Massachusetts before 1700, 562; in the American revolution, 748, 751; passengers to America, *1811*, 2607; regiments of France serving with Montcalm, 3024; settlers in Milwaukee, 1678; settlers in New Jersey, 1417. *See also* Fenian movement.
Iron industry: Pittsburgh, 2516; southern, 2497. *See also* Bog ore industry.
Ironclad warships, 2300.
Iroquois Indians, 1458, 1557, 2974.

Irving, Washington, 2892-2896.
ISHAM, N. M., 1312, 1313.
Isle de France, (Mauritus), 3411.
Isle Royale (Cape Breton), 3016, 3025.
Isles of Shoals, N. H., 1398.
Isolation policy of the United States, 2374.
Isthmian canal, 2328.
Italy, Bank of, 2568.
Italy, trial of an American naval officer for murder in, *1805*, 2305.
IVES, MABEL L., 736, 2783.
Ives family, 2140.

J

Jackson, Andrew, 880, 1805-1806, 2390; and the Burr conspiracy, 852.
JACKSON, JOSEPH, 19.
—— L. P., 897, 2647.
—— M. Y., 2466.
—— MARJORIE G., 737.
Jackson, "Stonewall," 1807.
JACKSON, S. W., 20.
Jacksonian period, 871.
Jacobins, Pennsylvania, 1556.
JACOBSEN, V. C., 1023.
JACOBSON, J. M., 2476.
JACOBUS, D. L., 827, 2012.
JACOBY, H. S., 2141.
Jacoby family, 2141.
Jamaica, Island of, 3349; Catholic church in, 3349; instructions to the governor of, *1717-1718*, 3351a; public records of, 3354; Spanish resistance to English occupation of, 3291.
JAMES, A. P., 1024.
—— HENRY, 2803.
—— J. A., 1025.
James, Thomas, 617.
JAMESON, J. F., 12.
Jamestown, Va., 1652.
JAMET, ALBERT, 3021.
JANE, CECIL, 371-376.
Japan: American sentiment toward, *1904-1924*, 2371; first American consul general and minister to, 2336.
JARVIS, JULIA, 3008.
Jay's treaty, 2375.
JEANES, G. F., 3198.
Jefferson, Thomas, 1808-1816; correspondence with P. S. du Pont de Nemours, *1798-1817*, 868.
"Jefferson," trading ship, 1020.
JEFFERYS, C. W., 2959.
JENKINS, C. W., 738, 1828.
—— ELIZABETH, 2746.
—— MACGREGOR, 2870.
—— P. B., 739.
JENKINSON, R. C., 1414, 1753.
JENKS, W. L., 1354.
JENSEN, HARRIET C., 2087.
JERVEY, ELIZABETH H., 2287.
—— T. D., 1580.
Jesuit missions and missionaries, 336, 687, 691, 1001, 2742, 2990, 3000, 3006, 3025, 3026, 3058, 3273.
Jesuit-Baltimore controversy, 648.
"Jesuit Relations," 2989.
Jewett, William, 2819.
Jewish families, 877.
Jews: in Curacaô, 3365; in New York, 2687; in the United States, 2609; patriot and financier in the American revolution, 763.
JIJÓN Y CAAMAÑO, J., 273.
JILLSON, W. R., 1240-1242.
Jillson, W. R., 1817; bibliography of, 1242.
JOCHELSON, WALDEMAR, 220.
Jocelyn, Nathaniel, 2834.
JOERG, W. L. G., 403.
Johns Hopkins university, 2582.
JOHNSON, ALLEN, 1701.
—— ALVIN, 440.
—— AMANDUS, 635.
Johnson, Andrew, and reconstruction, 960; and the radicals, 968.
JOHNSON, ARLIE M., 459.
—— E. A. J., 573.
—— E. E. S., 740.
Johnson, Frederick, 229.
JOHNSON, G. F., 1545.
Johnson, *Gov.* Andrew, 1592.
JOHNSON, G. G., 1583.
—— H. A., 1113.
Johnson, Isaac, wife of, 592.
JOHNSON, MANIE W., 1257.
—— MONROE, 1957.
—— P. L., 921.
—— R. H., 845.
Johnson, R. M., 1818.
JOHNSON, S. A., 879.
—— W. A., 2306.
—— W. L., 741, 1819.
—— W. F., 493.
Johnson, *Sir* William, 622, 1819-1821.
Johnson family, 2018, 2024, 2142.
Johnston, James, 669.
JOHNSTON, WINIFRED, 688.
Jolliet-Marquette expedition of 1673, 392.
JONES, C. F., 3401.
—— D. T., 2143.
—— E. A., 742.
—— G. J., 100a, 101.
—— Irma T., 1355.
—— R. L., 1718.
—— W. P., 2144.
Jones acts for the Philippines and Porto Rico, *1916-1917*, 2437.
Jones family, 2143, 2144.
Jonesboro, Tenn., 1599.
JORDAN, F. B., 922.
—— L. G., 2654.
—— P. D., 1227, 1770.
JOSSELIN DE JONG, J. P. B. DE, 221.
Jouett, M. H., 2835.
Journalism: agricultural, 1230; biography, 1769, 1770, 1787, 1872, 1874, 1954; Brazilian, 3414; Catholic, 2661, 2846; Gordon Bennetts and, 2625; in the 1840's, 1451.
JOY, R. P., 861.
JOYCE, T. A., 274.
JUDD, N. M., 156.
Judge advocate general, 762.
Judicial power of the United States, 2432a.
Judicial system, Massachusetts, 1303.
Judiciary of the United States, relation to state legislatures, 2432a. *See also* Bench and bar, Courts, and Trials.

JUDY, W. L., 986.
Julesburg, Colo., 1115.
JULIAN, *Brother*, 2666.
Julian, G. V., 958.
Jurisprudence, American, 1935.

K

KALAW, M. M., 3456.
Kalb, *Baron* Jean de, 752.
Kamehameha, IV., 1180.
Kaministiquia portage, 3145, 3185.
Kansas, 1234; biography, 1826; pioneer printer, 2632; pioneer printing press, 2631, 2632; statute law, 33.
Kansas City, Mo., 1382.
KARPINSKI, L. C., 35.
KARRAKER, C. H., 647a.
Kaskaskia, Ill., 1199.
KASTLER, P. H., 2307.
Kaynor, W. K., 1822.
KEALY, J. E., 1269a.
Kearny, Philip, 969, 1823.
—— S. W., 1823.
—— Mrs. S. W., 1823.
KEARSEY, ALEXANDER, 923.
KEEN, EFFIE R., 1060.
Keen family, 2145.
KEIMER, SAMUEL, 2615.
KEITH, A. B., 2960.
—— A. L., 2124.
—— C. P., 644.
KELCHNER, W. H., 3328, 3329.
KELEHER, W. A., 1435a.
KELLAR, C. R., 838.
—— H. A., 1918.
KELLEMS, J. R., 2684.
KELLEN, W. U., 1766, 1895.
KELLEY, MAURICE, 1747.
—— W. F., 1283.
KELLOGG, LOUISE P., 1000, 1027, 1742
KELLY, CHARLES, 1026.
Kelly, G. C., 2734.
KELLY, ISABEL T., 222.
—— J. T., 1147.
—— MAURICE, 1546.
Kelsey, Henry, 3198.
KELTY, MARY G., 460.
Kemble, Mrs. F. A., 1172.
KEMPER, C. E., 1654.
Kendall, H. P., 35.
KENDALL, J. S., 59.
KENDEL, E. H., 2771.
KENDRICK, T. D., 377.
KENNEDY, J. H., 628, 629.
—— MARY A., 461.
—— MELVIN, 2342.
—— W. P. M., 2961.
Kennedy family, 2146.
KENNON, E. B., 1663.
Kennon family, 1663.
KENRICK, F. P., 2671.
KENTON, EDNA, 1243.
Kenton, Simon, 1243.
Kentucky, 1235–1255; biography, 1726, 1817, 1917, 1933, 1937, 2835; constitutions and constitutional conventions, 2449, 2450; Daniel Boone's predecessor in, 676; executive journals of governors, *1792–1796*, 2447, 2448; exploration in, *1749–1750*, 676; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2242, 2243; great lawyers of, 2424; Presbyterian church in, 2707; Presbyterian church in Bourbon county, 2710; printing in, 2624; revolutionary soldiers, 831; Shaker colony in, 2716; silk culture in, 2536.
Kentucky historical society, 1248.
KEPHART, C. I., 2095.
KERALLAIN, R. DE, 743.
Kermer family, 2072.
KESSLER, M. M., 2667.
KETTLEBOROUGH, CHARLES, 2444.
KEYES, W. E., 1315.
KEY-RASMUSSEN, MARGUERITE, 292.
KEYS, W. E., 509a.
KEY-SMITH, F. S., 493a.
KIDDER, A. V., 48.
KILPATRICK, MARIAN D. (JONES), 2147.
Kilpatrick family, 2147.
KIMBALL, E. L., 2009.
—— FISKE, 2843.
Kimball family, 2013.
KIMMEL, W. G., 102.
Kindergarten, first in America, 2746.
KING, ESTHER J., 103.
—— JOHN, 3161.
—— M. I., 2624.
—— W. L., 2148a.
King family, 2021, 2148.
King George County, Va., 2295.
King of France (Louis XIV), 2986.
King William's war, 3353a.
King's Daughters home for women, 1205.
Kings Mountain, battle of, *1780*, 739, 773, 780, 783; bibliography, 36.
KINGSTON, C. S., 1671.
Kingston, Ont., 3177, 3188.
Kingston, Pa., 1529.
Kingston, R. I., 1573.
Kingston (R. I.) academy, 615.
KINNEAR, A. M., 3114a.
KINNIERY, HONORA E., 2757.
KINZIE, JULIETTE A. M. (MRS. JOHN H. KINZIE), 1027.
KIRKPATRICK, E. L., 2678.
KITTREDGE, H. C., 1316.
Klondike gold rush, 1884.
KNAPPERT, L., 3368, 3369.
Knauss family, 2148a.
KNIGHT, DOROTHY C., 1316.
—— E. W., 1740.
—— L. L., 1171.
—— ROBERT, 1197.
KNOWLTON, D. C., 104, 462.
Know-nothing campaign, *1855*, 1592.
"Know-nothings" in California, 1087.
KNOX, D. W., 2308.
—— KATHARINE M., 2812.
"Knoxville Gazette," 2626.
KOCH, JULIE, 1258.
KOCHKA, MARY M., 1148.
KOHLBRENNER, B. J., 105.
Konken, Pa., 2283.
KONKLE, B. A., 635a.
KOONTZ, L. K., 463.
KOPPERS, WILHELM, 275.
KOPPERT, V. A., 223.

Kosciusko, T. A. B., 713.
Kouns, N. C., 2897.
KREY, A. C., 106.
KRIEGER, H. W., 276.
KROEBER, A. L., 157, 294.
KRUEGER, MAX, 1612.
KRUMMEL, C. A., 1467.
KUHL, E. P., 2898.
KULL, I. S., 1415, 1415a, 2343.
KUNZ, G. F., 158.
KUO, PING CHIA, 1318.
Kusel, Pa., 2283.
KUYKENDALL, J. M., 1114.
Kvale, Ole, 1824.

L

LABAREE, L. W., 510.
Labor, 2578–2580; Illinois state federation of, 2579; in colonial America, 535; in the colonies in America (New France, New England, West Indies, South America), 257; in Massachusetts, *1860–1930*, 1303; in prehistoric Mexico, 257; Indian, 535; pre-Columbian and colonial periods, 257; slave, under the plantation system, 1170, 2470.
Labor union. *See* Farmers' union.
Labrador, 3101; early exploration of, 348.
LA CHANCE, VERNON, 3216.
LACHER, J. H. A., 1798.
Ladies, New England magazines for, 2854. *See also* Women.
LA FARGE, JOHN, 648.
LAFARGUE, ANDRÉ, 924.
Lafayette, *Marquis* de, 714; bibliography of, 20; biographical works about, 724.
Lafitte, Jean, 1265.
LAFLIN, L. E., 2149.
Laflin family, 2149.
LAFRONTE, H. V., 3307, 3316.
LAIGHTON, OSCAR, 1398.
Lake Champlain, fleet on, *1775*, 801.
Lake Erie, battle of, *1813*, 861.
Lake family, 2150.
Lake George, destruction of British ships on, *1777*, 770.
Lake Ontario, salmon in, 3152a.
Lake Superior, shipping on, 3166.
LALLY, A. V., 549.
LAMB, C. F., 2151.
——— F. W., 494, 745, 1399.
Lamb family, 2151.
LAMBERT, JACQUES, 2387.
Lamps, 2597.
Lamuse, F. de Bourguignon Bussière de, 3376.
Lancaster, Pa., 1530, 1540, 1541, 1549, 1550, 1565–1569, 2282, 2688, 2708.
Lancaster co., Pa., 832, 1547, 1551, 1560, 1570.
Lancaster co., Va., 828.
LANCTOT, GUSTAVE, 3009, 3010, 3025.
Land: belonging to the Society for the propagation of the gospel, 1626; grants inU pper Canada, 3150, 3174; grants in Vermont, 1626, 1629; grants in Virginia, *1628*, 654; in the West, British regulation of, *1773–1775*, 747; influence on American history, 442; New York state, Indian, 1458; Ohio, 1493; public, disappearance of free, 975; Yazoo frauds, 850. *See also* Soil.
Land banks, federal, 2488a.
Land sale project, Pennsylvania, 1546.
Land system, national, in the South, *1803–1812*, 841.
LANDIS, C. K., 1416.
——— D. B., 1548.
LANDMAN, J. H., 107.
Landmarks: Virginia historical, 1660, 1665. *See also* Buildings (historic), Historic sites, and Houses (historic).
LANDON, FRED, 3162, 3164.
Lane, Amos, 1825.
——— James H., 1826.
——— Tidence, 2735.
Langsdorff, G. I., 3421.
Language, problem in Swedish churches on the Delaware, 2695. *See also* Alphabet, Vocabulary, and Words.
Languages: Indian, recent publications relating to, 31; modern, teaching of, 2776.
Lanier, Sidney, 2898.
LANNING, J. T., 3308.
Lanterns, 2598.
LANZAR-CARPIO, MARIA, 3457.
LAPALICE, OVIDE, 3133, 3134.
LAPHAM, ALICE G., 574.
La Porte, Calif., 1081.
"Tapwing," British packet, 859.
La Quemada, 291.
La Quebrada, rock-paintings of, 264.
Laramie, Wyo., 1698.
La Ribourde, *Father* Gabriel de, 686.
LA RIVA-AGÜERO, JOSÉ DE, 3443.
Larkin family, 2031.
LA RONCIÈRE, CHARLES DE, 3011, 3012.
LARSEN, A. J., 1371.
La Rue, Etienne, 679.
La Salle, R.-R.Cavelier, *sieur de*, 3014, 3018; in Wisconsin, 1679.
LATANE, J. H., 464.
Latin America, 3227–3452; and the United States, 2318; discovery and conquest, 3245–3255; general, 3227–3244. *See also* Hispanic America, and Spanish America.
LATHROP, CORNELIA P., 1133.
La Tour, Charles de Saint-Etienne de, 3111.
LATZARUS, LOUIS, 746.
LAUB, C. H., 747.
LAUGHLIN, L. I., 2518.
——— SCEVA B., 925.
LAURENS, HENRY, 662.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 3090.
LAUT, A. C., 3013.
Laval-Montmorency, François de, 3030.
La Vega. *See* Garcilaso de la Vega.
LAVIGNE, WILFRED, 3088.
LA VILLESTREUX, *Général* DE, 3387.
Law, 2416–2433; comparative, 2428; criminal, in colonial Virginia, 2429; Hawaii, 1181; Indiana Territory, *1800–1809*, 2445; Kansas, 33; Massachusetts book of laws, *1648*, 595; Mexico, 15th to the 18th centuries, 338; New England colonies, in the 17th century, 541; New Jersey corporation, 2430; real estate, 2425; regarding negroes, *see* North Carolina black code; Spanish Indies, 3257; tariff 2519a. *See also* Censorship, Court-martial, Constitutional law, Court records, International law, Legal history, Legislation, and Trials.

Law school in old Virginia, 2420
LAWLER, T. B., 465.
Lawmaking, 2436.
LAWRENCE, J. B., 667.
—— M. I., 3014.
—— R. H., 2816.
—— RUTH, 2026, 2029.
—— WILLIAM, 2719.
LAWSON, MARION N., 496.
Lawsuits: California, 1084; Kentucky, *1797–1803*, 1249.
Lawyers, 2432; Kentucky, 2424; negro, in Mississippi, 2611; Oklahoma, 2417.
Lay family, 2020.
LEA, NINA, 2284.
LEACH, J. A., 1384.
—— P. R., 1759.
Lead traffic on the upper Mississippi, 1036.
Leadership, Confederate, 914.
League of nations, 3079, 3094, 3329; documents of, 8.
Leas family, 2151a.
Leatherwood, E. O., 1827.
LEDRUS, ERNEST, 3015.
LEE, BOURKE, 1088.
Lee, G. W. C., 1649.
—— Jason, 997.
—— Jesse, 2736.
LEE, J. T., 426, 1789.
Lee, R. E., 1828, 1828a; birthplace of, 1828a; horse supply of, *1862–1865*, 933a; in Texas, 1621a; letter resigning as commander of army, 955; letters of, 955.
—— R. Q., 1829.
LEE, SARAH R., 2668.
Lee family, 1662.
Legal history, New England colonies in the 17th century, 541. *See also* Bench and bar, Court-martial, Law, and Lawyers.
Legal practice, in early Rhode Island, 1576.
Legal status of women in Wisconsin, 1691.
LE GENTIL, G., 3417.
Legislation: agrarian, in Mississippi, 1376; educational, in Ohio, 1486; forestry, in Ohio, 2488; immigration, *1880–1890*, 975; of the Spanish Indies, 3259; pure food, 2458; state, 2432a.
Legislative principles, 2436.
Legislature, Hawaiian, 1679.
Legislatures, state, *see* State legislatures.
Lehigh university, 2802.
Lehman, Benjamin, 1542.
LEHMAN, LINWOOD, 868.
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, ROBERT, 3406.
LEITE, DUARTE, 378.
LEJEUNE, J. A., 2309.
Le Loutre, J. L., 3121a.
LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 3016.
LEMIEUX, RODOLPHE, 3017.
Lemoine, Simon, 2996.
LEMONNIER, LÉON, 379, 2913.
L'Enfant, P. C., 1144.
LENG, C. W., 1459.
LENHART, J. M., 224.
Leo XII, *Pope*, 3311.
LEONARD, NATHANIEL, 886.
Leonard family, 2152.
LEOPOLD, R. A., 2519.
LERBSCHER, AUGUST, 1549.
Leroy, Esther, 620.
Lescarbot, Marc, 3015.
LESLEY, L. B., 1089.
Les Saintes, battle of, *1782*, 798.
Letombe, *Monsieur*, 867.
Letter-book, U.S. naval, *1803–1810*, 2308.
Lettsom, J. C., 1023.
LETURIA, PEDRO, 3309–3311, 3331.
Leutze-Stellwagen mask of Washington, 1968.
LEVINGER, L. J., 2609.
LEWIS, ADA L., 3165.
—— HANNAH N., 1656.
—— J. F., 1880.
—— J. J., 1879, 1880.
Lewis, J. T., 3165.
LEWIS, LLOYD, 926.
—— M. M., 2030.
—— W. M., 1973.
—— W. S., 1011, 1046.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 855.
Lewis co., Wash., 1668.
LEWTON, F. L., 2592.
Lexington, battle of, *1775*, 730, 765.
Lexington, Ky., 1249, 1254, 1292.
LHÉRITIER, MICHEL, 108.
Liancourt, *Duc* de, 430, 867.
Liberators, Spanish American, 3292, 3303, 3304.
Liberia, relations between the United States and, *1816–1920*, 2342.
Liberty, English, and the American revolution, 725.
Liberty Bell, 769.
Liberty bells of Pennsylvania, 769.
Libraries, 2581, 2582; Lancaster, Pa., 1568; Massachusetts, 1303; Montreal, 3135.
Library: medical, of Johns Hopkins university, 2582; Palo Alto public, 2584.
Library company of the Baltimore bar, 26.
Library of Spanish American history, 3237.
Liddell family, 2036.
Life and manners, 2589–2598; among Norwegian immigrants in Minnesota, 1374; cowboy life in the west, 1117; Currier and Ives prints depicting early American, 2808; in colonial days, 1413; New England, impact of Chinese culture upon, 1318; on a Georgia plantation, 1172; period from 1900 to 1925, 976; rural, in a western state, 1001; Washington, D. C., in the 1890's, 1146. *See also* Dance regulations, Farm life, Music, Pioneer and frontier life, and Theatre.
Life insurance company, New York, 2561.
Life span of slaves, 904.
LIGGETT, W. W., 3199.
Lighthouse, Columbus memorial, 3363.
Lighting, *see* Lamps, and Lanterns.
LIGNE, *Prince* ALBERT DE, 1372.
Lima, Peru, 334.
Limestone, Ky., 1255.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1763, 1830–1871; and Douglas, 1831; and H. W. Beecher, 1862; and habeas corpus, 1957; and Taney, 1957; and the navy, 1861; as an antagonist, 1862; as war president, 2311; assassination of, 1837; at Freeport, 1838; at Gettysburg, 1835, 1847; at Petersburg, 1860; at Springfield, 1831; books of, 1861; compared with Wilson, 2003; early life of, 1836; education of, 1868; favorite poems and poets of, 1841; in the campaign of 1856, 1871; in the year 1856, 1832; in the year 1857, 1833;

Lincoln, Abraham—Continued.
inventive mind of, 1862; Jewish contacts of, 1860; last day of, 1864; law partners, clerks and office boys of, 1843; method of ending the civil war, 931; new letters and papers of, 1834; on General Taylor's appointments, 1862; on the Niagara frontier, 1839; opposition to, within the Republican party, 2402; pioneer father of, 1867; political appointments and party management of, 1851; religion of, 1850, 1863; second inaugural of, 1847; spells of gloom of, 1849; Sumner's account of the death of, 1865; the athlete, 1869; visit to Worcester, Mass., *1848*, 1285.
Lincoln, *Earl* of, 592.
LINCOLN, NATALIE S., 1974.
Lincoln, Thomas, 1244, 1867.
LINCOLN, W. E., 2031.
Lincoln, Mass., 730.
Lincoln-Douglas country, 1195.
Lincoln family, 2031.
LINDBERG, J. S., 2610.
Lindenwood college, 1388.
Lindheimer, F. J., 1702.
LINDLEY, L. C., 2344.
LINDSAY, MARY G., 380.
LINGLEY, C. R., 483.
Liniers, Jacques de, 3403.
—— Santiago de, 3408.
Lininger family, 2152a.
Linthicum family, 2153.
LIONBERGER, I. H., 1385.
Lippard, George, 19.
LIPPINCOTT, H. M., 2593.
Liquor question, 750. *See also* Temperance movement.
Lisboa. *See* Silva Lisboa.
Literary biography, 2855–2924; Canadian, 2968.
Literary atlas of America, 405.
Literature, 2844–2924; American Mennonite, 2696; biographical and critical, 2855–2924; Canadian, 2968; general, 2844–2852; Haitian, 3389; in the 1840's and 1850's, 408; in Canada, under the French régime, 3028; Iowa's participation in, 1230; Massachusetts, *1820–1860*, 1303; Michigan's contribution to, 1363a; of the Puritans, 571; Plains Indian in, 1001; regional, 2853, 2854; West in, 1001. *See also* Poem.
Lithographer, America's first, 2836.
Litterer, William, 2933.
Little Big Horn, battle of, *1876*, 991.
Livestock industry, 2519.
LIVINGOOD, F. G., 645.
LIVINGSTON, H. R., 3115.
LLOYD, J. H., 2949.
Lloyd, William, 2514.
Local government, 2440–2457; in colonial Maryland and Virginia, 647a; in Massachusetts under the first charter, *1629–1684*, 561.
Local history, 991–1698; scientific study of, 442; teaching of, 115.
LOCKE, G. H., 2970a, 3081.
LOCKEY, J. B., 2345.
LOCKHART, J. W., 1613.
LOCKRIDGE, R. F., 1853, 3018.
LOCKWOOD, F. C., 1062.
Locomotives, 2548.
Lodore canyon, Colo., 1107.
LOEB, ISIDOR, 2453.
Jacques, 2947.
Log college, 2741.
LOGAN, R. W., 3388.
LOHRMAN, H. P., 1490.
LOIZEAU, G., 3019.
LOMAX, A. L., 1515–1517.
LOMBARD, MILDRED E., 1172.
London, Eng., and the American revolution, 758.
London, Ont., 3163.
LONE, E. MIRIAM, 23.
LONG, H. P., 2202.
—— W. G., 2154.
Long family, 2154.
Long Island, battle of, *1776*, 801.
LONGSTAFF, F. V., 3223.
LONN, ELLA, 108a.
LOOMIS, C. P., 2478, 2479.
Loomis family, 2015.
López, Francisco Solano, 3437.
López Baralt, José, 3397.
López-Dóriga, Luis, 3279.
LORD, R. H., 1303.
LOREBACH, E. M., 3253.
LORIN, HENRI, 257.
LORING, A. P., 1303.
Los Angeles, Cal., 1090, 1102, 2927.
Los Angeles museum of history, science and art, 135.
Lost Creek, Pa., 2286.
Lost continent, 188.
LOTHROP, S. K., 278.
Lothrop family, 2032.
LOUCKS, KENNETH, 1215.
LOUGHRAN, ELIZABETH WARD, 381, 3254, 3276.
Louis XV, king of France, 2986.
Louisbourg, French expedition to recapture, *1745–1746*, 2987.
Louisiana, 1256–1269; biography, 1881, 1885; commercial relations with Texan ports, *1838–1839*, 2540; politics, *1845–1861*, 2401.
Louisiana (French period): acts of royal administration regarding, 1269; census of, *1706–1741*, 680; Jesuit missionaries in, 687; "Mémoire" upon, *1718*, 674.
Louisiana (Spanish period): Anglo-Spanish trade-rivalry in, 811, 846–848; as a factor in French diplomacy, *1763–1800*, 716; contemporary account of, *1785*, 840; Genêt's projected attack upon, 850; Jesuit missionaries in, 687; official printer in, *1764–1770*, 2628; settlement of Galveztown, 767.
Louisiana purchase, 868, 1378, 2320.
Louisville, Ky., 1235, 1237, 1252.
LOUNSBURY, R. G., 3102.
LOUX, MARTHA D., 1854.
LOVAT-FRASER, J. A., 1993.
LOVEJOY, A. L., 1522.
—— C. E., 2155.
Lovejoy family, 2155.
LOVETTE, L. P., 2346.
Loving family, 2022.
Lowell, J. R., 2899–2901, 2921.
Lowell, Mass., 2254.
"Lowell Offering," magazine, 2530.
LOWENSTAM, B. G., 575.
LOWER, A. R. M., 2961a, 2962.
Lower Canada, political affairs of, to 1836, 3136. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
LOWMAN, H. L., 2759.
LOWNES, N. T., 2156.

Lownes family, 2156.
LOWTHER, MINNIE K., 1975.
"Loyal electors," 3055.
Loyalist Mohawks, 3146.
Loyalists, 753; Massachusetts, 742, 1281a; migrations from New England and New York to Nova Scotia, 707; of Prince Edward Island, 3127; United Empire, 3076.
LOYOLA, *Sister* MARY, 1436.
LUCAS, *Sir* CHARLES, 511.
LUCE, ROBERT, 2436.
LUCKHURST, CHARLOTTE T., 806.
LUDENDORFF, H., 279.
Ludwell family, 1662.
LUDWIG, EMIL, 1855.
Luisenos Indians, 241.
Lumber camps, 1352.
Lumber ng, 1689. *See also* Rafting industry.
Lunar table, Mayan, 281.
Lund, F. B., 2935.
LUNDEEN, E. W., 2784.
LUNDGREN, EVELYN, 927.
Lunenburg co., Va., 1646.
Luray, Va., 1659.
Lussan. *See* Raveneau de Lussan.
Lutheran church: and the western frontier, 845; in North Carolina, 1467.
Lutherans, 2688–2695.
LUTTRELL, LAURA E., 24.
Luttrell family, 2034.
LUTZ, P. E., 109.
——— R. H., 61.
LYDENBERG, H. M., 816.
Lydius, J. H., 1629.
Lyford, *Rev.* John, 546.
Lyford family, 1404.
LYMAN, G. D., 1028.
Lynch, *Bishop*, 938.
LYNCH, FREDERICK, 1956.
Lynchburg, Va., 897.
LYON, L. S., 110.

M

MAAS, OTTO, 62, 1434.
MABANE, ADAM, 3074b.
Mabane, Adam, 3078.
MABBOTT, T. O., 2862.
MCADIE, ALEXANDER, 1812.
MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, 3059.
MACARTHUR, WALTER, 2553.
MCAVOY, MARY C., 1319.
MCBRIDE, G. C., 1124.
——— MARY M., 1891.
MACCALLUM, W. G., 2946.
MCCANNEL, JAMES, 3166.
McClary family, 2025.
McClellan family, 2019.
MCCLINTOCK, W. A., 427.
——— WALTER, 226.
McCloskey, Henry, 1872.
MCCONNELL, D. W., 2463.
——— R. E., 1228.
McCormick, C. H., 1873.
MCCULLAGH, FRANCIS, 2625.
McCulloch, Hugh, 2575.
McCune family, 2157.
McCurdy family, 2158.
MCDONALD, CATHERINE, 428.
MCDONALD, E. E., 901.
——— EDITH W., 1320, 1875.
MACDONALD, WILLIAM, 2519a.
MCDONNELL, ANN C., 2293.
MCDOWELL, BOYD, 2801.
McDowell, James, 2509.
MCDOWELL, TREMAINE, 2855, 2864, 2865.
MCDUFFIE, GEORGE, 870.
MACE, W. H., 466.
MCELROY, ROBERT, 1892.
MCGEE, G. R., 1595.
McGee, T. D., 3069.
MCGHEE, E. R., 1181.
MCGINNIS, R. J., 1491.
MCGLOTHLIN, W. J., 2718.
MCGRATH, *Sister Paul of the Cross*, 1614.
McGregor, J. D., 3105.
MACGREGOR, R. R., 2347.
MCGROARTY, W. B., 2210.
MCHATTIE, L. P., 1737.
Machine, the sewing, 2592.
Machine age, 2435.
Machu Picchu, Peru, 250, 285, 286.
MCILWAINE, H. R., 657.
MCILWRAITH, T. F., 2964.
MACINNES, C. M., 3208.
McIntire, Samuel, 1875.
MACINTOSH, F. C., 3116.
MCINTYRE, ANNIE E., 3167, 3168.
McIntyre, John, 3167.
MCIVER, G. W., 1475.
MACIVER, R. M., 2958.
MCIVOR, D., 3169.
MACK, EFFIE M., 1945.
McKean, *Gov.* Thomas, 1556.
McKee, Samuel, 405.
McKee family, 2036.
McKeesport, Pa., 1559.
McKellar, Peter, 3182.
MCKENNY, CHARLES, 2747.
MACKENZIE, FREDERICK, 807.
McKenzie highway, 1523.
McKenzie's insurrection in Upper Canada, 3183.
MCKEOWN, MARTHA F., 1518.
MCKERN, W. C., 160.
Mackinac Island, Mich., 1362.
McKinley-Bryan campaign, 2395.
MACKINNON, I. F., 3117.
MCKINSTRY, MARY T., 668.
MACLAREN, MURRAY, 3020.
MACLEAN, A. W., 1935.
McLean, John, 1187.
McLean County, Ill., 1187.
MACLELLAN, A. C., 1400.
McLellan, Isaac, 1802.
MACLEOD, ADA, 3126, 3127.
MCLEOD, T. H., 1631.
MCMASTER, J. B., 1092.
MACMECHAN, ARCHIBALD, 3118, 3119.
MCMILLAN, FAY E., 1714.
McMinn, Joseph, 1596.
MCMURTRIE, DOUGLAS C., 2626–2632, 3120.
MCNABB, MRS. JOHN, 2123.
MCNIFF, W. J., 1624a.
Macon, Ga., 2618.
Macon County, Ill., 1198.
MACOUN, JOHN, 3207.

McPherson family, 2159.
MACQUEEN, EDITH E., 649.
MCSPADDEN, J. W., 1426.
MACY, JOHN, 1303.
—— W. F., 1321.
MADDEN, M. R., 3230.
MADILL, A. J., 3170.
Madison, Dolly Payne, 1878.
MADISON, JAMES, 838.
Madison, James, manuscript relating to the Federal convention of 1787, 838; political philosophy of, 1876, 1877.
Madrid Maya manuscript, 314.
MAERDIAN, OTTO, 1392a.
Magazine clubs, 1548.
Magazines, American, *1741–1850*, 2849; factory, in New England, 2530; for ladies, New England, 2854. *See also* Periodicals.
Magellan, Ferdinand, 343, 390.
Magic of the ancient Mexicans, 316.
MAGNAGHI, ALBERTO, 382, 383.
Magoffin, Beriah, 1862.
MAGOFFIN, R. V., 161.
MAGRUDER, K. D., 1915.
—— P. H., 979.
MAGYAR, FRANCIS, 1683.
MAHONY, W. H., 1417.
MAI, CHIEN TSENG, 2572.
Maine, 1269a–1271; biography, 1912; colonial history, 543, 544; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2244, 2245; imprints, to 1820, 28; pioneer settlers in, 544; Popham expedition to, *1607*, 543; Red Paint people of, 239.
"Maine," U. S. battleship, 980.
Maine boundary dispute, 2337.
Majors, Alexander, 1700.
MALCHELOSSE, GÉRARD, 3033, 3122.
MALIN, J. C., 467.
Mallet family, 2160.
MALLET-PREVOST, SEVERO, 2160.
MALMBORG, OSCAR, 887.
MALONE, BATTLE, 2933.
—— DUMAS, 868, 1701.
Mallory, Benajah, 3173, 3180.
MALTBIE, W. M., 2388.
Malthusianism, American, 1899.
Man, American: origins of, 189, 190; prehistoric, in Argentina, 265.
Mance, Jeanne, 3003, 3020.
Manchester, N. H., 1399.
Manchester, Vt., 1636.
Manchester Green, Conn., 1140.
Manchuria, American relations regarding, *1900–1927*, 2367.
Mandan lodge, 1484.
Manhattan Islands, maps of, 14.
MANIGAULT, PETER, 666.
Manila: as the Spanish gateway to the East, 3458; trade between Acapulco, Mexico, and, 3458.
MANISER, H. H., 227.
Manitoba, 3210–3215; Fenian raid on, *1871*, 970; settlement and development of, 3202.
MANLY, LOUISE, 2161.
Manly family, 2161.
MANN, DOROTHEA L., 2633, 2634.
Mann, Horace, 2806.
Manners and customs, 1810 to 1813, 869; social, 2591. *See also* Life and manners.
MANNING, MABEL M., 63.
Manufacture: silk, in Kentucky, 2536; Virginia iron, 2496. *See also* Factory, and Industry.
Manufacturers, early Pittsburgh iron, 2516.
Manufactures, Massachusetts, *1890–1930*, 1303.
Manufacturing center, Boston as a, 1283.
Manumission, 897.
Manuscript collections, 52–71.
Manuscript maps of Texas, 1608.
Manuscripts: early Indian, 229, 234, 258; in the North Carolina historical commission, 1477a; Madison, 838; of Gov. J. A. Andrew, of Massachusetts, 952; relating to Boston and the Bay Colony, 2; relating to Hispanic America, in the Newberry library, 3229; sources of the economic history of Martinique, *1635–1763*, 3377.
Maplewood, N. J., 2755.
Maps: Atlantic coast of Canada, early, 365; British expedition against the French in Acadia, *1758*, 3107; Carolina and adjoining region, early, 35; copyrighted in Michigan, 1354; early, 368; Florida, Bernard Romans's, 1157; history, 107; Homem, 3001; illustrating history of Boston and the Bay colony, 570; in the Florida historical society, 1157; Kentucky, Filson's, 1241; Killington and Rutland (Vt.), *1774*, 1627; land grant in Vermont, *1760*, 1629; Manhattan Island, 14; Philippine, 3455; Texas, manuscript, 1608.
Marblehead, Mass, 563, 566, 1284.
Marbletown, N. Y., 2276.
MARCHAND, JEAN, 430, 867.
Marcos de Niza, *Fray*, 681.
"Margaret," the ship, 1179.
MARIE DE L'INCARNATION, *Mère*, 3021.
Marie de l'Incarnation, *Mother*, 2994.
Marie Galante, Island of, 3379.
Marine corps, U. S., commandant of, 2309.
Marine museum, Newport, R. I., 1579.
Maris family, 2162.
Maritime trade: Marblehead's, *1789–1850*, 1284; Massachusetts, 411, 1284, 1322, 1331; of the North West company, 1032; on the northwest coast, 3219, 3222; Providence, R. I., in 1742, 616; Salem, Mass., 1331; with the Hawaiian islands, *1816–1828*, 1182. *See also* China trade, Far Eastern trade, Foreign commerce, Merchant ships, Northwest coast trade, and Privateers.
Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3103–3127.
MARKUM, LEO, 2594.
Marlborough, Vt., 1633.
MAROTTE, LÉON, 2987a.
Marquette expedition of 1673, 392.
MARQUEZ MIRANDA, FERNANDO, 162, 163.
MARQUIS, T. G., 3060, 3089, 3090.
Marriage: common law, 2423; trial, Indian custom of, 236.
Marriott, Ernest, 2915.
Marsh, John, 1028.
MARSHALL, HARRIET G., 3389.
Marshall, John, 1879, 1880, 2390.
MARSHALL, T. M., 468–470.
Marshall family, 2028.
MARTIN, C. H., 1551.
—— CLAUDE, 3021.
—— EARLY, *jr.*, 1608.

MARTIN, ETTA, 1614a.
—— G. C., 162.
—— LAWRENCE, 1356, 2941.
—— P. A., 3231, 3448.
—— P. S., 163.
—— T. P., 64.
Martin, W. P., 1881.
Martin family, 2163.
MARTINEZ HERNÁNDEZ, JUAN, 281.
Martinique, Island of, 3374, 3376-3378, 3381.
MARX, ELLIE M., 1658.
Mary Barnaba, *Sister*, 2669.
MARYE, W. B., 1277, 2169.
Maryland, 1272-1280a; colonial history, 647-651; commissary in, 649; constitutional convention, 2750; constitutional development in, *1776-1860*, 2440; Council of, journal and correspondence, *1781*, 1278; education in, 2750; early furniture in, 2491; efforts to feed and transport revolutionary army in, *1781*, 808; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2246-2248; glass factories in, 2532; influence in American Catholicism, 2668; rent rolls, *1701*, 650; revolutionary troops in, *1781*, 808; sheriff in, *1607-1689*, 647a; State council of, journal, *1781*, 808.
Mascarene, Paul, 3031.
MASON, J. A., 164.
Mason, J. T., 1081.
MASON, M. E., 2163a.
Mason family, 2028, 2163a.
Masonic Hall, oldest in the United States, 1642.
Mason's Hall, Richmond, Va., 1642.
Masons. *See* Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 1281-1346; biography, 1766, 1799, 1822, 1895, 1913, 1914, 1934; book of laws of 1648, 595; cabinetmakers, early, 2514, 2515; Champlain's visit to shores of, 363; China trade, 2502; church and state in, 1740 to 1833, 2649; colonial history, 546-611; colonial period, law in, 541; commerce with India, *1816-1817*, 411; education in, *1630-1930*, 2753; expansion of, 1291; famous families of, 2252; Far Eastern trade, 2503; foreign commerce, 2495, 2502, 2503, 2528; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2249-2254; glass industry, 2537; governor of, letters to, *1861*, 952; House of representatives, journals, *1732-1734*, 576; Indians of, 229; industries, 2531; influence in history of nation, 1323; loyalists of, 742; maritime history, 2520; maritime trade, 1017, 1020; men at the battle of Bennington, 768; militia in the revolutionary war, 770; normal schools in, 2766a, 2788; public school education in, *1630-1820*, 2757; regulation of the practice of medicine in, 605; revolutionary war in, 807; Shay's rebellion, 834; Supreme judicial court of, 2418; tercentenary, 565, 569, 570, 577, 582, 594, 600-602, 608, 610; town government in, *1620-1930*, 2452; Wampanoags of, 229; woman reformer, letters of, *1862-1878*, 958.
Massachusetts bank, the, 2570.
Massachusetts Bay colony, 552-611, 1338; bibliography, 2, 3; money of, 575, 576.
Massachusetts Bay company, 597, 609.
Massachusetts historical society, 2879; photostats made by, 11.
Massacre: Camp Grant, 967; Custer, 991.
MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 3025, 3061, 3135.
MASSIP, SALVADOR, 3232.
Massue, seigniory of, 3133.
Masters' essays in history, 113.
Mastadons, 326.
Mather, Increase, 2737.
MATHER, O. M., 1244.
Mather family, 2020.
Mathews, David, 1639.
MATHEWS, E. J., 1029.
—— MAXINE, 1594.
MATHIASSEN, THERKEL, 165.
MATHIEZ, ALBERT, 3407.
Matlatsinka manuscript vocabulary, 229.
MATSUI, SHICHIRO, 2521.
MATTESON, D. M., 456.
MATTHEWS, ALBERT, 809, 1021.
—— F. C., 2555.
Matthews, *Gov.* Claude, 1207.
MAURAULT, OLIVIER, 3022.
MAURER, A., 31.
Mauritius (Isle de France), 3411.
Maury, M. F., 1882; bibliography, 4.
Maverick family, 2164.
May, Frederick, 1883.
MAY, L. P., 3377.
Maya; antiquities, 251; astronomy, 317; book of Chilám Balám of Chumayel, 277; calendar, 278, 279, 281; capital city, 252; causeways, 229, 322; city in British Honduras, 262; dates, 317a, 318; empire, 283; frescoes, 274; hieroglyphs, 247, 249; lunar table, 281; manuscript, 314; ruins, 307; sculpture, 324; temples at Palenque, 266.
MAYNARD, THEODORE, 384.
MAYNTZHUSEN, F. C., 281a.
MAYO, BERNARD, 1818.
—— W. J., 2935.
Maysville, Ky., 1255.
Mazzuchelli, *Father* S. C., 1015.
MEACHAM, C. M., 1245.
MEAD, E. D., 1323.
—— N. P., 443.
MEADE, G. G., 928.
Meade, G. G., 932.
Meat industry, 2519.
Mechanical: inventions, 1631; transport era, 2554.
Mechanics' institute of San Francisco, 2540.
Mechanics' society of the city and county of Lancaster, 1569.
Medal in commemoration of the Lewis and Clark expedition, 855.
MEDFORD, H. C., 953.
Medford, Mass., 558, 1298, 1302.
Medical: biography, 2945, 2946, 2949; education, in Tennessee, 2933, (*see also* Training school for nurses); library of Johns Hopkins university, 2582; literature of Mexico and Central America, 3240; officer in the Confederate army, 944; periodicals, 2933; practice in ancient Peru, see Clyster; practice in the old South, 1043; practitioner, 2946, (*see also* Physicians, and Surgeons); profession, public relations of, 2937; service, Confederate army, 944, (*see also* Hospitals); service in the revolutionary war, 810, 812.
Medical association, Tennessee state, 2933.
Medical department of the United States army, 2310.
Medical history of Philadelphia, 2945; in 1793, 843.

Medical science: campaign against smallpox in the Continental army, 709; contributions of the Medical department of the U. S. army to, 2310; in 16th century Mexico, 3270. *See also* Physicians and Surgery.
Medical society, New Orleans Parish, 2931.
Medicine, history of, in Massachusetts, 1303, 1342; in Mexico, 16th century, 3270; of the ancient Mexicans, 287; practice of, in 18th century Massachusetts, 605; professor of, 3376. *See also* Apothecary.
Medicine, California academy of, 2934.
Medicine, Howard university school of, 2771a.
Medicine, Johns Hopkins university chair of history of, 2582.
MEDINA, E. DIEZ DE, 3299, 3316.
—— JOSÉ, 385.
MEDINA, J. T., 3245.
Mediz Bolio, Antonio, 277.
Meeker, Jotham, 2632.
Meeting house: Baptist, Newport, R. I., 1571; Barnstable, Mass., 1299, 1334; Boston, 1328a; Hingham, Mass., 1288; Medford, Mass., 1302.
MEIGHEN, F. S., 2965.
Mélançon, Arthur, 3022a.
Melville, Herman, 2902, 2903.
Memorial lighthouse, 3363.
MENDENHALL, J. E., 478.
Mendham, N. J., 2257.
MENDIZÁBAL, M. O. DE, 282.
MENDOZA, CRISTÓBAL, 3312.
Mennonites, 2696, 2697.
Menominee Indians, 242.
Menut, Alexandre, 3129.
Mercantilist policies, English, 3102.
Mercer co., Ky., 1246, 2243.
Merchant ships: American, 2555; convoys for, 516; Massachusetts, *see* Clipper ships; sailing craft, 2546a.
Merchant marine, 2503. *See also* Foreign commerce, and Maritime trade.
Merchants: in the agitations leading to the revolutionary war, 787; Los Angeles, 1102; New Bedford, Mass., 2506; Rhode Island, and the sugar act of 1763, 787.
MERRIAM, A. L., 1856.
MERRILL, W. S., 1719.
MERZ, FRIEDRICH, 3418.
Mesilla, treaty of, 1435.
Metals, precious, 3272a.
Methodism in Prince Edward Island, 3126.
Methodist church, conferences of, *1778–1794*, 2698.
Methodist circuit riding, 2732.
Methodist Episcopal church, South, 1650.
Methodists, 2698, 2699; preachers, 2732, 2734, 2736.
METTE, A. H., 26.
Meulles, *Chevalier* Jacques de, 3025.
Mexican war, 888–891; Kentucky soldiers in, 427.
"Mexicana," Spanish schooner, 375.
Mexico, 3336–3344a; aboriginal period, 244–338; ancient peoples of, *see* Mayas; conquest of, 3249, 3250, 3252; diplomatic relations with, *1825–1829*, 2321; during the American invasion, *1846–1848*, 2354; Indians of, 282; journal of a trip through, *1846–1847*, 427; journey through, in 1849, 404; law of, 15th to 18th centuries, 338; medical literature, 3240; policy of the United States in regard to, 2360; secret agent in New Orleans, *1825–1829*, 2321; Spanish voyage to west coast of, *1587*, 386; trade with Manila, 18th century, 3458; treaty with the U. S., *1848*, 2354. *See also* Aztecs, and Toltecs.
Mexico, University of, 3336.
Mexico City, Mex., 3232, 3233.
MEYER, E. F., 674.
—— J. C., 1324.
—— L. J., 2348, 2349.
—— S. W., 1093.
MICHAELIS, ELSA, 369.
MICHAUD, RÉGIS, 2882.
MICHEL, P. H., 3333.
MICHELL, ELENE, 112.
Michigan, 1347–1364; biography, 1791, 1894; boundary dispute between Ohio and, 1499; British trade at Michilimackinac, 737; genealogy, 821; Indian village and camp sites in, 134; public schools of, 2764; Spanish conquest of St. Joseph, *1781*, 696.
Michigan, University of, 2794, 2795.
Michigan society, Daughters of the American revolution, 821.
Michigan state federation of women's clubs, 1355.
Michigan-Wisconsin boundary case, 1356.
Michilimackinac, British trade at, 737.
Micmacs, 3121a.
Microbiology, 2933.
Middle America, middle cultures of, 328. *See also* Central America.
Middleburg, Vt., 1631.
Middle colonies, religious revival in, 2644.
Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
MIDDLETON, W. S., 2945.
Middleton, New Hampshire, 1396, 1400.
Mifflintown, Pa., 2286.
MILBOURNE, *Mrs.* V. S., 1659.
MILES, J. W., 166.
MILEY, CORA, 1906.
Military: biography, 1716, 1732, 1756, 1758, 1794, 1828, 1893, 1936, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1946, 1951, 1970, 1972, 1989; campaign on the western plains in 1834, 1048; defence in Canada, 2952; draft, *see* Draft riot; engineers, Confederate, 935; hospitals, *see* Army hospitals; maneuvers, Washington's, 782; policy of the United States, in the revolutionary, civil, and world wars, 2311; posts in Arizona, 1061; prisons, civil war, 918; railroads, civil war 939; record of George Washington, 720; regiment, Canadian, 2965; service in the Indian Territory, *1841–1842*, 424; strategy, Shenandoah Valley compaign, 923; surgery in the American revolution, 810; tactics, civil war, Atlanta campaign, 911, 912; trial, *1778*, 762.
Military academy: West Point, North Carolinians at, 1475; Worcester, Mass., 1335.
Military history, 2300–2313b. *See also* Forts.
"Military policy of the United States," 2302.
Militia: Canadian, 3083; Massachusetts, 1303; Pennsylvania, *see* Philadelphia city cavalry.
MILLAR, M. F. X., 2389.
MILLER, CLARA G., 2122.
—— E. A., 2761.
—— G. C., 2584.
—— G. J., 1418.
—— G. K., 1348.
—— J. D., 1519.
—— R. A., 1886.
—— S. R., 2933.

MILLER, SPENCER, 2037.
—— W. D., 615.
—— W. T., 880.
Miller family, 2030.
Milling in Minnesota, 1369.
MILLIS, WADE, 1894.
MILLS, E. L., 2702.
Mills: in Canton, Mass., 1310; in Illinois, 1196; in the District of Columbia, 1142; powder, in Rochester, N. Y., 1444; Westchester county, N. Y., 1463; woolen, in Oregon, 1515–1517.
MILLWARD, A. E., 3091.
Milne, *Admiral Sir* David, 860.
MILNER, W. C., 3104.
MILTON, G. F., 968.
Milton, Mass., 581.
Milwaukee, Wis., 1678, 1683, 1685, 2627.
Mind: American public, 490; colonial, 2851.
Mine of Silver Islet, Ont., 3156.
MINER, CHARLES, 869.
—— W. H., 27, 2822.
Miniatures of the late 18th century, 2814.
Mining: centers in California, 1093; in Colorado, in 1860, 1113; in Nevada, 1395; Peruvian, 295.
Ministers. *See* Clergy, Preachers, and Religious biography.
Minnesota, 1365–1375; biography, 1824; Irish immigration to, 2604; pioneer farming in, *1852–1857*, 2466; steam boating in, 2558.
Minnesota, University of, 2804.
Minnesota river, 1365, 1375.
Minority, South as a, 999.
Miranda, Francisco de, 3265.
MIRRIELEES, L. B., 1392a.
Missionaries: Catholic, 686–689, 2673; Dominican, in old Florida, 672; Franciscan, 685; in China, 2731; in Nova Scotia, 3121a; in the Atlantic provinces of Canada, 3105; in western Canada, *1880–1930*, 3200; Jesuit, *see* Jesuit missionaries; Spanish, in Mexico, 3249, 3254; to Indians, 685; to the Indians in Ontario, *1829–1836*, 3164; tour to Vermont, *1788*, 414.
Missions: Baptist, in Kansas, 2632; California, 1069, 1078, 1082, 1099; Franciscan, in Peru, 3443; Jesuit, *see* Jesuit missions and missionaries; New Mexico, 692; Oregon, early 19th century, 1046; Protestant, in the trans-Mississippi west, 1001; St. Joseph mission, 691; Spanish, in New Mexico, 1434; Texas, 1608a; to the Indians, 336, 1015; western, 1001.
Mississaugas, 3157.
Mississippi, 1376–1380; Baptists in, 2652; negro lawyers in, 2611; slaves in, 904; taxation, 2574.
Mississippi river: as a commercial highway, 2543; early steamboats on, 1686; flood control, 2550; rafting industry on, 2492; steamboating on, 1036, 1233.
Mississippi River region, lead traffic in, 1036.
Mississippi Valley: Anglo-Spanish rivalry in, 767, 846, 847; contributions of George Rogers Clark to history of, 1025; national government expenditures for, *1820–1830*, 849; pioneer history of, 1049; prices in, preceding the War of 1812, 853; St. Joseph mission, 691; small pox epidemic in, *1837*, 1039. *See also* Louisiana.
Missouri, 1381–1391; biography, 1717, 1724, 1927, 1954, 2897; civil war military operations in, 950; constitutional convention, *1875*, 2453; Ducharme's invasion of, 811; politics during the civil war, 925; public opinion and the inflation movement in, *1875–1879*, 2571; Supreme court, 1390.
Missouri company, formation of, 848.
Missouri river region, 1039.
"Missouri Statesman," 1954.
Mistassini Indians, 229.
MITCHELL, BROADUS, 2522.
—— G. S., 2522.
—— J. L., 283.
—— M. H., 1133a.
—— R. S., 582.
—— STEWART, 576.
Mitchell, S. Weir, 2905.
MITMAN, C. W., 2554.
Mitre, Bartolomé, 3437.
Mixtecan pottery, 288, 289.
Mobile, Ala., 1051.
MOCK, S. U., 2585.
Modern language teaching, 2776.
Mohawk Indians, 622, 1820, 1821; loyalist, 3146.
Mohegan Indians, 1134.
Mojos, 336.
Molière s "Tartuffe," 3027.
Molleray de la Mollerie, Jacques de, 3025.
MOLLINSON, I. C., 2611.
MOLYNEAUX, PETER, 1615.
MONAGHAN, FRANK, 748.
Monetary history of Texas, 1607.
Money, 2561–2577; colonial, 515; fractional, 2566; in early Boston, 1311; in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 575, 576; Indian, see Wampum; "masters" of, 2567. *See also* Banking, Banks, Currency, Gold standard, Greenback issue, and Inflation.
Monhegan, Island of, 1270.
MONICA, *Sister* MARY, 2670.
Monks, Trappist, 3114a.
"Monks of the Passaic," 1414.
MONNETTE, O. E., 1090.
Monongahela, battle of, *1755*, 526.
Monongahela river, 1024.
Monongalia, W. Va., 2299.
MONROE, W. S., 2923.
Monroe co., N. Y., 988.
Monroe doctrine, 2335, 2377–2379; and American policy in the Caribbean, 3334; and Latin America, 2360; Argentina and, *1824–1828*, 2364; in the 19th century, 3346; origin of, 2356.
MONTALBÁN, F. J., 3459.
Montana, 1392–1393; Jesuit missionaries in, 1001.
MONTAVON, W. F., 3390.
MONTCALM, L. J., *marquis* DE, correspondence of, 3023.
Montcalm, L. J., *marquis* de, Irish soldiers serving with, 3024.
Montclair, N. J., 1426.
MONTERO DÍAZ, S., 386.
MONTGOMERY, D. H., 471.
—— MRS. RICHARD, 1449.
—— PAUL, 2966.
—— R. A., 1775.
Montgomery, Ala., 2658.

Montgomery co., N. Y., 2279.
Montour, Andrew, 1557.
Montour, *Madam*, 1557.
MONTOYA, JUAN DE, 690.
Montpellier, University of, (France), 3376.
Montreal, Can., 3025; "Champ de Mars," 3025; Congrégation de Notre Dame, 2981; hospital in, 3020; letters from, *1783–1785*, 3139; libraries, 3135; residents of, in 1673, 3025; Saint-Sulpice, 3022; section of the old city, 3134.
Montreal ice railway, 3080.
Monuments: ancient Indian, 311; prehistoric. *See* Pyramids.
MOODIE, R. L., 169, 284.
Moody, D. L., 2738.
MOODY, R. E., 583.
——— W. R., 2738.
MOON, J. W., 2165.
Moon. *See* Lunar table.
Moon family, 2165.
Moor, John, 745.
Moore, *Capt.* William, 1884.
MOORE, CHARLES, 1149.
——— E. C., 2595.
Moore, Hiram, 2472.
MOORE, R. W., 929.
Moore, S. P., 944.
MOORE, S. T., 1788.
Moore, Thomas, 1268.
MOORE, W. F., 3171.
Moore's opera house, Iowa, 1232.
MOOREHEAD, W. K., 170.
Moores, C. B., 1886.
Moral life of New England, 18th century, 2596.
Morals: history of, 2594; lessons in, *1810–1813*, 869; sexual, 2596.
MORAN, MICHAEL, 2671.
——— T. F., 488, 489.
Moravian church, 1470.
Moravians, 2700, 2701; in North Carolina, 659, 1470. 1471.
Mordecai family, 1663.
MOREHOUSE, FRANCES, 483.
MORENO, LAUDELINO, 3259.
MORGAN, CHARLOTTE E., 2635.
——— J. H., 2182.
Morgan, J. P., 2567, 2577.
Morgan (J. P.), banking house of, 2567.
MORGAN, JAMES, 444.
——— N. G., 1761.
——— W. G., 2310.
——— W. T., 3353a.
Morgan episode in freemasonry, 2585.
Morgan family, 2063.
MORIARTY, G. A., 2032, 2115.
MORICE, A. G., 3200.
MORIN, VICTOR, 3062.
MORISON, S. E., 95, 445, 579, 584, 585, 839, 1303, 1903, 2786.
Mormon battalion, 890.
Mormonism, one hundred years of, 2702.
Mormons, 2702–2705; leader, 2744.
Mornay, L. F. du Plessis de, 2978.
Morocco, French protectorate over, United States and, 2360. *See also* Algeciras conference.
MORRELL, W. P., 3063.
Morrill family, 2035.
MORRIS, ALBERT, 1325.
——— LERONA R., 1507.
——— M., 2909.
——— MONIA, C., 1387.
——— R. B., 513.
Morris, Robert, 1888, 1889.
Morris canal, 2559.
Morris county, N.J., 2257, 2259, 2265.
Morris family, 2050.
MORRISON, W. B., 1508.
Morristown, N. J., 719.
Morrow, D. W., 1890, 1891.
MORROW, JOSIAH, 2714.
——— R. L., 2350.
MORSE, E. C., 810.
Morse, Isaac, 810.
MORSE, J. T., *jr.*, 1934, 1950.
——— L. LUCILE, 2351.
Mortgage foreclosures, 1576.
MORTON, A. S., 3064–3606.
Morton, L. P., 1892.
MORTON, OHLAND, 228.
——— R. K., 1030.
Morton, Thomas, 584.
MORTON, W. M., 2166.
Morton family, 2166.
Mosby, *Gen.* J. S., 917.
Moschzisker, Robertson, 1879.
Mosher, *Gen.* Jeremiah, 1893.
MOSHER, O. W., *jr.*, 2004.
Mosher, S. L., 1894.
MOSS, GEORGE, 1460
——— J. A., 495.
MOTT, D. C., 1229.
——— F. L., 2849.
Mound builders, 187, 238.
Mounds, Indian, 132, 253.
Mount Joliet, Ill., 1197.
Mount Vernon, Va., 1975, 1986.
Mt. Waddington, 3224.
Moylan, Stephen, 748.
MUDGE, FLORENCE A., 1632, 2085.
Mudge, John, 1632.
MÜLLER, ROLF, 285, 286.
MUIR, R. C., 3067, 3068, 3172, 3173.
MULDOON, S. J., 1793.
Mules, sale. of, *1835–1836*, 886.
Mullica family, 2167.
MÜLLINS, MARION, 953.
MUMFORD, LEWIS, 1727.
Mummies, Peruvian, 284, 332.
MUNDAY, W. A. D., 3224.
Munford family, 2168.
Municipal government: in Iowa, 2446; in Oklahoma, 2454.
Municipality in Spanish America, 3278.
MUNKSGAARD, EJNAR, 387.
MUNRO, W. B., 2390.
MUNSTERBERG, MARGARET, 1326.
MUNTSCH, ALBERT, 171.
Murder, trial of a naval officer for, *1805*, 2305.
Murdock family, 2169.
MURE, WILLIAM, 1261.
MURPHEY, E. M., 1596.
MURPHY, HELEN S., 1262.
——— WILLIAM, 969.
MURRAY, E. D., 1379.

Museum: historical, at Ottawa, 2966; Newport (R.I.) marine, 1579.
Museum of fine arts, Boston, 2813.
Music, 2925–2928; Haitian, 3389; in old Boston, 1329; in the early Southwest, 1617; in the South in the 18th century, 2810; Iowa in, 1230.
Musical instruments, prehistoric, 267.
MUSSEY, H. K., 586.
Muzi, *Mgr.* Juan, 3309.
Mynderse family, 2019.

N

Names, geographical; in Canada, 365, 2951; in Maryland, 1277; in Ontario, Indian, 3171; of the Atlantic coast of Canada, 3001.
NAMIER, L. B., 749.
Naming of Vermont, 1627.
Nantucket, Mass., 1321.
Napoleon I, 3391.
Nariño, Antonio, 3265.
Narragansett sachems, 614.
Narvaez expedition, *1527*, 681.
NASATIR, A. P., 811, 840, 846–848.
Nasca, Peru, 310.
NASH, J. V., 2805.
Nassau-Dillenburg, Germany, 2605.
Nassau Inn at Princeton, 1408.
Natchez, Miss., 1379.
Nation, Massachusetts' influence in history of, 1323.
National association for the advancement of colored people, 1949.
National campaign. *See* Presidential campaign.
National characteristics, 490, 491.
National expenditures for western development, *1820–1830*, 849.
National flag. *See* Flag, national.
National geographic society, 250.
National government: Indian policy of, 1361; Massachusetts in, 1303.
National government and administration, 2434–2439. *See also* Federal government, etc.
National land system in the South, *1803–1812*, 841. *See also* Land.
National parks service, Canadian, 2955a.
National politics, Iowa's participation in, 1230. *See also* Politics.
Nationalism: in the South before the civil war, 2469; John Marshall and the achievement of, 2390; struggle for, 1167.
Nativism, political, 1614.
Naturalist: Canadian, 429, 3207; the vanished, 2932.
Natural sciences, 3270
NAUMANN, RICHARD, 541.
Naval: commander in the war of 1812, British, 860; disarmament on the Great Lakes, 2359; hospital, oldest, 2304; hospital at Norfolk, Va., 2304; policy of the United States, 2310a; prisoners of war, Spanish-American war, 979.
Naval history, 2300–2313b; battle off Chesapeake Bay, *1781*, 735; civil war, 915; of the Great Lakes, 861; revolutionary war, 733, 735, 793, 796; Spanish-American war, 978. *See also* Admiralty courts, and Privateering.
Naval war college, 2306.
NAVARRO, J. G., 3278.
Navigation: along Arkansas and Red rivers, 1512; on the upper Mississippi, 1036; primitive Indian, 280. *See also* Steamboating.
Navigation system, British, 3052.
Navigator, greatest Elizabethan, 361. *See also* Explorers.
Navy, U. S.: achievements in the field of diplomacy, 2346; as an Indian fighter, 2301; life in, 2902; medical department of, 2304; officers of, and diplomacy, 2346; surgeon, 1904.
Navy board, revolutionary war: Middle District, 793; Virginia, 820.
Neal, John, 2906.
Nebaj, prehistoric site, 254.
Nebraska, 1394; law in, 2422.
Needlework. *See* Embroidery.
Negro: Baptist history, 2654; culture on St. Helena Island, S. C., 1583; elementary education in Indianapolis, 2763; insurrection in Saint Domingue, 3392; lawyers in Mississippi, 2611; slaves in Barbados, 3352; slaves in Brazil, 3422.
Negroes; biography, 1740; in early Ohio, 2614; in the ante-bellum South, 2602; in the revolutionary war, 726; in the South since the civil war, 2601; religious education of, in the colony of Georgia, 900; religious instruction of, *1850–1860*, 2647. *See also* Black code, Race riot, and Slavery.
NELLIGAN, J. E., 1689.
NELSON, MABEL B., 472.
Nelson family, 2170.
NEMOURS, *Colonel* ALFRED, 3391.
The Netherlands, arbitration of northeast boundary dispute by king of, 2337.
NETTELS, CURTIS, 849.
NEUBERGER, MAX, 287.
NEUMANN, *Bishop* J. N., 2672.
Neutrality: during the European wars of 1792–1530, 2341; trial of Confederates for breach of, *1864*, 819; violation of, *1796–1797*, 854 (*see also* Genet's project).
Nevada, 1395: biography, 1945.
Neve, Felipe de, 1090.
NEVILS, W. C., 3313.
NEVIN, FLEMING, 514.
NEVINS, ALLAN, 113, 2352.
Newark, N. J., 1414, 1422, 1423.
New Bedford, Mass., 2506.
Newberry library, Chicago, 3229.
New Britain, Conn., 2680.
New Brunswick, Province of, 3107, 3108; London agent for the Government of, 3074.
New Church, 2706.
NEWCOMB, ARTHUR, 2725.
NEWELL, L. C., 1328.
New England: agriculture, 2487; biography, 1730, 1750, 1751, 2000, 2007, 2823, 2838, 2884, 2950; business history, 2523; China trade, 2502; colonial history, 531–621; colonial period, labor in, 257; early settlers who were graduates of English universities, 531; emigration to the West, 879; English background of, 536; English settlers in, *1620–1640*, 553–555; English university graduates in, colonial period, 531; factory magazines in, 2530; famous newspaper of, 2616; Far Eastern trade, 2503; feminist of, 2884; flags, 537, 538; "great awakening" in, 2644; houses of first settlers in, 539; idealism in, 540; inpact of Chinese culture upon life in, 1318; in the 1730's, 542; influence on Ohio's school system, 2761;

New England—Continued.
labor in, colonial period, 535; loyalists of, 707; magazines for ladies, 2854; moral life, in the 18th century, 2596; poets of the 1840's and 1850's, 408; Protestantism in New Orleans, 1258; psalm-tunes, 2925; religious revival in, 18th century, 2596, 2644; school for women in, 2789; settlement and growth of, 1030; ship captain's letters, 2503; slave trade, 894; social relief work in, during the civil war, 927; thought, forming of, 531; trade at Newfoundland, early 18th century, 3102; witchcraft, 2850.

New England colonies: "Great awakening" in, 497; law in, 2426. *See also* New England, colonial period.

New England emigrant aid company, 879.

New England glass company, 2537.

New England society in the city of New York, 1461.

Newfoundland, 3100-3102; fishing industry in the early 18th century, 3032; French raids on, early 18th century, 3032; history of, 2953; items in journal of the commissioners for trade and plantations, *1734-1741*, 3113; trade and fishery, British right to, *1717-1718*, 507; Yankee trade at, 3102.

New France, 2974-3039; Indians of, 234; Jesuit missionaries in, 687; labor in, 257; seigniories of, 3025.

New Granada, the liberator (Bolívar) in, 3316.

New Hampshire, 1396-1403; colonial history, 545; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2255; Indians of, 233; Penacook academy, 2787; proprietors of Peterborough, 585; soldiers of the revolution, 745.

New Hampshire state history of the Daughters of the American revolution, 822.

New Haven colony, 621.

New Haven county, Conn., 1133a.

New Jersey, 1404-1429; biography, 2924; bog ore industry in, 2494; cabinetmaker of, 2510, 2541a; colonial history, 630-633; corporation laws of, 2430; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2256-2269; imprints, to the end of the revolution, 17; Lutheran churches in, 2691; revolutionary campaign in, *1780*, 779; school district of South Orange and Maplewood, 2755; slavery in, 899.

New Jersey historical society, 2587.

NEWMARK, HARRIS, 1091.

—— M. H., 1091.

—— M. R., 1091.

New Mexico, 1430-1436; American trader and trapper in, 432; archaeology, 194; discovery of, 690; documentary history of the Rio Grande Pueblos, 673; Franciscan missionary in, 685; missions of, 689, 692; royal order of 1620 regarding, 675; Santa Fé expedition, *1841-1842*, 413, 419. *See also* Southwest.

New Ontario, Can., 3140.

New Orleans, La., 677, 947, 1258, 1259, 1261; commercial relations with Texas, *1838-1839*, 884; New England Protestantism in, 2648; Parish medical society, 2931; pioneer printer of, 2628.

Newport, R. I., 192, 612, 618, 619, 1571, 1577-1579, 2306.

News-gathering, coöperative, 2637.

New Smyrna, Fla., 1160.

NEWSOME, A. R., 870.

New Spain: emancipation of a slave in, 3266. *See also* Hispanic America, colonial period.

Newspapers: Boston Catholic, 2638; Brazilian, 3414; Connecticut, 18th century, 2639; early Indiana, project for, 1209; famous Boston, 2615; in the Lincoln-Douglas country, 2620; in the trans-Mississippi West, 2641; Iowa, editor of, 1225; "Knoxville Gazette," 2626; Milwaukee, 2627; New Jersey, in 1874, 1419; of Barbados, 3348; published before the civil war, 2618; Wisconsin, 1682. *See also* Associated press, and Journalism.

New Stockholm, N. J., 1424.

NEWTON, A. P., 2953.

NEWTON, E. H., 1633.

Newton, Mass., 1333.

New world, African influence on, prehistoric period, 195.

New year ceremony, Seneca, 229.

New York and New England railroad, 2560.

New York city: cabinetmakers, 18th century, 2505; campaign about, *1776*, 801; church records, 2273; engraved views of, 2816; items regarding well known people in, 2589; manners and customs in, 2589; manuscript relating to, *1864*, 1447; maps of, 14; oldest synagogue in, 2687; Park avenue, 1446; printer to the king in, *1693-1742*, 2619; proposed attack on, *1780*, 815; Quakerism in, 2685; revolutionary war in, 779; St. Peters' church, 2712; silversmiths, colonial period, 2539; views of, printed by Wm. Bradford, *1693-1742*, 2619.

New York employing printers' association, 2635.

New York life insurance company, 2561.

New York state, 1437-1466; archaeology, 184; biography, 1892, 1909, 1996, 1999, 2887; colonial history, 622-629a; common law marriage in, 2423; constitution of 1846, 1451; control of waters for commerce, 2416; Fenians in, 964; French expedition against Indians in, *1687*, 2974; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2270-2279; loyalists of, 707; military expedition into, *1779*, 764; politics in, *1794*, 856; revolutionary war in, 807; Rochester world war service record, 988; source material, 2011; Ulster county gazette, 2642; volunteer in the civil war, 956; waterways, 2416.

New York state historical association, 1462.

New York surgical society, 2935.

Niagara Falls, N. Y., 421a.

Niagara frontier, 1839.

Niagara Peninsula, Ont., 3144.

Nicaragua, relations of the United States with, 3346.

Nicaragua canal, 2328.

Nichol, Robert, 3149.

NICHOLLS, G. V., 3137.

Nichols, C. L., 1895.

NICHOLS, H. B., 115.

—— JEANNETTE P., 1420.

Nichols, R. F., 1.

NICHOLS, RUDGE, 545.

Nichols, W. H., 1896.

NICHOLSON, LEE, 2061.

NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2070, 2109, 2208, 2213, 2295.

Nicks, John, 1505.

NIDA, W. L., 473.

NIELSEN-REYES, FEDERICO, 3314, 3315.

NIVEN, FREDERICK, 3201.

NIVIN, S. E., 2033.

NOBLE, M. C. S., 1476.

Nobleborough, Me., 2244.

NOGUERA, EDUARDO, 288-291.
NOLAN, J. B., 1552, 1995.
NOLAN, OLIVE, 2893.
Nootka Sound controversy, 3047.
NORDENSKIÖLD, ERLAND, 292, 230.
NORDSTEDT, GEORGE, 2914.
Norfolk, Va., 897.
Norfolk co., Mass., 587.
Norfolk co., Va., 2294.
Norfolk (Va.) naval hospital, 2304.
Normal schools, Colorado, 2745, 2747, 2771; Massachusetts, 2766a, 2788. *See also* Teacher-training institutions.
Normandy, settlers in Canada from, 3034.
Norse discovery of America, 367, 399. *See also* Eriksson (Leif), Flateyjarbók, and Vikings.
NORTH, DEXTER, 2171.
North family, 2171.
Northampton co., Va., 655.
North Carolina, 1467-1481; Baptists in, 2655, 2656; biography, 1740, 1908; black code, 1468; constitutional development in, 2440; Cornwallis in, *1780*, 778; Democratic party in, *1835-1861*, 2406; Moravian church in, 2700, 2701; Moravian contribution to, 659; presidential election of 1824 in, 870; public schools, 2762. *See also* Carolina.
North Carolina farmers' union, 1474.
North Carolina historical commission, 1477a.
North Carolina-South Carolina boundary line, 1479a.
North Carolinians at West Point, 1475.
North Dakota, 1482-1484; Indian tribes, 179.
Northfield, Minn., 2777.
Northwest: Catholic missionary activities in, *1818-1864*, 2673; early days in, 1027.
Northwest, Far, Indian slavery in, 1004. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
Northwest, Canadian. *See* Canadian northwest.
Northwest, Old: Greenback issue in, *1865-1880*, 974; maritime trade, Astor's brig engaged in, 1037; railways of, 2551; stage coach and tavern tales of, 1000.
Northwest coast: British reconnaissance of, *1792*, 993; Cook's voyage on, 369; maritime trade on, 3219, 3222; Spanish expedition to, *1775*, 1068; Spanish voyage to, *1792*, 375; trade with, early, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1021.
Northwest company of Canada, 992, 3057, 3065, 3197, 3206, 3212, 3225.
Northwest mounted police, 3087, 3216. *See also* Royal Canadian mounted police.
Northwest rebellion, Canada, *1885*, 3083.
NORTON, C. C., 1478.
——— *Sister* MARY A., 881.
——— W. B., 583.
Norway House, 3215.
Norwegian-American: friction, since 1880, 2848; history, bibliography of, 16.
Norwegian-Americans, 971.
Norwegians: emigration in 1844, 422; fur trader of the Canadian northwest, 3197; immigration, 887, 2613; in Minnesota, 1374; settlement in North Dakota, 1483.
Norwich, Conn., 1134.
Notarial records, French, 3373.
Notestine family, 2036.
NOTTINGHAM, CAROLYN W., 1173.
——— STRATTON, 828.
Nova Scotia, Province of, 3109-3124; acting governor of, *1740-1749*, 3031; English expedition against, *1755*, 530; London agent for the government of, 3074; loyalist migrations to, 707. *See also* Acadia, and Port Royal colony.
Nova Scotia railway, 3044.
Novelist, Philadelphia, 19.
Novels. *See* Fiction.
NOWELL, C. E., 3408.
NOYES, E. S., 2392.
——— R. W., 28.
NUESSE, G. C., 1977.
NÜSSMANN, ADOLPH, 1467.
Nullification in Georgia and in South Carolina, 880.
Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 681.
Nurse, first Canadian, 3003, 3020.
Nurses, Illinois training school for, 1201.
NUTE, GRACE L., 1373.
NUTTALL, ZELIA, 293.
NUTTING, ALFRED, 1709.
Nutting, John, 1281a.
NYDAHL, T. L., 1374.
NYDEGGER, J. A., 2172.
Nydegger family, 2172.

O

Ober, J. R., 1897.
Oberlin college, 2774.
O'BRIEN, M. J., 751.
Observatories, solar, 285.
Occult lore, ancient Mexican, 316.
OCTAVIO, RODRIGO, 2353.
O'DANIEL, V. F., 672.
ODEGARD, PETER, 490.
ODELL, JONATHAN, 2852.
Odell family, 1454.
Odell Inn, 1454.
O'DONNELL, T. E., 2798.
O'DONOGHUE, W. B., 970.
ODUM, H. W., 1031.
O'DWYER, G. F., 2090.
Oehlmann, J. C., 619.
Oetteking, Bruno, 229.
O'Fallon, James, 850.
O'FARRELL, JOHN, 3024.
OFFUTT, T. S., 752, 1280.
O'GORMAN, J. J., 2600.
O'GRADY, JOHN, 2612, 2674.
Ohio, 1485-1501; boundary dispute between Michigan and, 1499; Catholic church in, 2670; Congregational church in Cleveland, 2681; educational legislation, *1851-1925*, 2752; first town in, 1500; forestry legislation, *1885-1929*, 2488; Fort Meigs in the war of 1812, 858; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2280; greenback issue in, *1865-1880*, 974; Mennonite Sunday schools in, 2697; negro in, 2614; proposal for a state polytechnic school in, *1819*, 2754; public school system, New England influence on, 2761; Quaker section of the underground railroad in, 903; Reformed church in, 2714, 2715; volunteer in the civil war, 947a; Wayne's campaign against the Indians, *1794*, 851.
Ohio country: gateway to, 2556.

Ohio history conference, *1930*, 1492.
Ohio Valley: rivalry for commercial leadership in, 1533; Washington's interest in, 1965.
Oklahoma, 1502-1512; Catholic secondary education in, 2662; courts and lawyers, 2417; municipal government in, 2454.
Old Hurley, N. Y., 2275.
Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
OLDROYD, O. H., 1857.
OLDS, N. S., 2974.
Old South meeting house, Boston, 1328a.
Old world origins of American civilization, 476.
O'LEARY, J. E., 3439.
OLIN, NELSON, 1685.
OLIVER, FRANK, 3209.
——— J. W., 1554.
Oliver family, 2031.
OLIVIER, E. H., 2967, 3202.
OLSON, R. L., 173.
OMWAKE, JOHN, 2556.
Oñate's expedition, 688.
O'NEALE, LILA M., 294.
O'Neale, Peggy, 1898.
Oneidas, 622.
O'NEIL, MARION, 1032.
O'NEILL, KATHERINE, 3069.
Onondaga historical association, 1462a.
Onondagas, 622.
Ontario, Lake, salmon in, 3152a.
Ontario, Province of, 3141-3191; first archbishop of, 3165. *See also* Upper Canada.
Orange, N. J., 1410, 1422, 2755.
Orange Springs, N. J., 1411.
Oratory, political, 2397.
ORCHARD, W. C., 295.
Orchestra, Los Angeles, 2927.
Orderly book, West Point, *1780*, 813.
Ordóñez, José Battle y, 3448.
Ore industry, 2494.
O'Reagan, Daniel, 2665.
Oregon, 1513-1527; archaeology, 193; biography, 1886, 2008; electric power in, 2498; missions, 1046; name of, 1042; opposition to claiming and occupying, *1846*, 2325.
Oregon, University of, 2791.
Oregon boundary question, 885, 1003, 2363a, 2376.
Oregon country: Hawaiian in, 1179; Jason Lee's journey to and labors in, 997; railroad development in, 2551; settlement of, 1042. *See also* Northwest coast, Oregon trail, and Pacific northwest.
Oregon state college, 2780.
Oregon trail, 431, 436, 1006, 1008, 1022, 1042, 1695.
Oregon treaty of 1846, opposition to, 2325.
O'Reilly, Henry, 1451.
ORIANS, G. H., 2850.
Orient. *See* China, Chinese, Far East, Japan, and Japanese.
Orleans, Mass., 2250.
ORME, W. W., 954.
ORMSBEE, T. H., 2524.
Ornamental designs, Indian, 229.
Ornithologist, 2940.
Ornithology. *See* Bird studies.
ORSINI RATTO, MARIO, 491.
ORTH, A. A., 1217.
OSBORN, ALBERT, 2173.
——— H. F., 2944.
Osborn family, 2173, 2215a.
OSBURN, W. H., 1509.
O'SHEA, J. A., 1329.
OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., 2947.
Otis, Bass, 2836.
Otomí, Codex, 258.
Ottawa, Can., historical museum at, 2966.
Ottawa, Kans., 2632.
OTTEN, KARL, 3392.
"Otter," the brig, 1017.
OTTO, ERNST, 987.
Otto family, 2030.
"Ouray," Indian chief, 1106.
Overland transportation, 2552.
OWEN, JAMES, 1463.
Owen, R. D., 1899.
Owen family, 2174, 2230.
Ox teams, 996.
Oxford, Ohio, 1491.

P

Pacific area: international relations, 2340; migration of prehistoric cultures from, 271; prehistoric culture relationship between America and, 271, 275; United States in, 2340.
Pacific Coast: Spanish voyage to, *1587*, 386; voyage to, *1841-1842*, 433. *See also* Northwest coast, and Oregon country.
Pacific fur company, 992.
Pacific Islands, 3453-3460; prehistoric Indian remains in 135, 136; trade with, 2527, 2528.
Pacific Northwest, Indian slavery in, 1004. *See also* Oregon boundary question, and Oregon country.
Pacific republic, designs for, *1843-1862*, 874.
Pacific trade, early, 2527, 2528.
PACK, C. L., 2128.
PACKARD, F. R., 812.
Padilla, *Fray* Juan, 682.
PAGE, D. W., 1062.
——— ELIZABETH, 431.
Page, Henry, 431.
PAGE, LEIGH, 2942.
Page, Samuel, 1339.
Page house, Danvers, Mass., 1295.
PAIGE, FORREST, 117.
——— L. R., 1300.
Paine, Thomas, 1900, 2907.
——— Timothy, 1285.
Paine family, 2175.
Painters, portrait. *See* Portrait painters.
Painting in Canada, 2957.
Paintings: of the Indians by Catlin, 27; rock, 264.
PALACIOS, E. J., 296.
Palenque, Maya temples at, 266.
Palmer, E. D., 2837.
PALMER, J. M., 1944, 2311.
Palmer family, 2142.
"Palmyra," capture of the, 2303.
Palo Alto, Calif., 1100, 2584.
Palóu, Francisco, 1072.
PAMMEL, L. H., 1231.
Pamphlets, revolutionary, 817.
Panama, Congress of, *1826*, 3325.
Panama Canal, 1786, 1936. *See also* Thomson-Urrutia treaty.

Pan American conferences, 2353, 3327.
Pan American institute of geography and history, 3232, 3233, 3244.
Pan American Union, 2331.
Pan Americanism, 3327; post-war drift of, 3330.
PANCOAST, C. E., 1092.
Panet, P.-L., 3139.
PANHORST, K. H., 297, 3318, 3319, 3449.
Panis mission to Pensacola, *1778*, 703.
Panton, Leslie and Co., 1158, 1159.
Papacy, relations with Bolivar, 3311.
Papal delegate to Spanish American States, first, 3309.
Papal States, American consul to, *1867*, 2366.
Papal Zouaves, 2366.
Paper money: colonial period, 576; earliest national, 2563; fractional, 2566.
Papineau, L. J., 3040.
Paraguay, 3435–3440; Blanco diplomacy in, 3437; history of, 3227a; Jesuits in, 3273.
Paraguayan-Argentine boundary question, 3437.
Paraguayan-Brazilian boundary question, 3437.
Paraguayan war, *1865–1870*, 3437, 3439.
Pardo, Juan, 670.
PARÉ, GEORGE, 691.
PAREDES-URDANETA, RAFAEL, 3320.
PARES, RICHARD, 3354.
PARISH, J. C., 850, 1001, 1033.
Parish churches in Virginia, 1643.
PARK, O. A., 2443a.
Park, Indiana State, 1211.
Park avenue, New York, 1446.
PARKER, C. W., 2587.
—— E. J., 2291.
—— H. E., 3153.
Parker, Horatio, 2928.
PARKER, LUCRETIA, 3355.
Parker, Lucretia, 3355.
PARKER, MRS. C. F., 1115.
—— R. L., 2407.
—— S. C., 3176.
PARKES, H. B., 542, 588, 589, 2730.
PARKHURST, F. S., 1463a.
PARKINSON, SARAH W., 1555.
Parliament. *See* House of Commons.
Parliamentarian, 2409.
"Parliamentary proceedings and debates respecting North America," 516.
PARRINGTON, V. L., 2851.
PARRY, E. S., 1926.
PARSONS, EUGENE, 1116.
Parsons, Levi, 2346a.
Parties, political. *See* Political parties, and under name of individual party.
PASCHAL, G. W., 2655, 2656.
PASQUET, D., 1034, 2557.
PATE, J. E., 753, 2456.
PATERSON, CORNELIA B., 794.
Pathology, 2933.
"Patronat," the Spanish, 3459.
Patten family, 2025, 2206.
PATTERSON, A. W., 2427, 2657.
—— F. B., 2573.
—— GEORGE, 3070.
—— *Judge*, 3121.
PATTIE, J. O., 432.
Pattie, James, 1700.
Pattison family, 2020.
PAUL, ALWIN, 754.
Paul, Cedar, 1855.
—— Eden, 1855.
PAUL, EVAN, 1634.
PAULLIN, C. O., 1660, 1773, 1861.
PAULSON, A. C., 971.
Paumart, Jean, 2996.
PAXSON, F. L., 1001, 1035.
Payne, D. L., 1509.
PAYNE, ELISHA, 1635.
Payne, John Howard, 1908, 2909.
—— W. H., 2790.
PAYNE, W. O., 1232.
PEABODY, BENJAMIN, 813.
—— F. G., 2723.
Peabody college for teachers, 2790.
Peace: Anglo-American movement, mid-nineteenth century, 2357; international, 1956; mission to the Sioux Indians, *1868*, 1010; world, 2324.
Peace conference, *1919*, 2352.
Peace negotiations of 1783, 715a.
PEALE, A. L., 1134.
PEARCE, H. J., *jr.*, 972.
Pearce family, 2031, 2237.
Pearl fishing enterprises, 435.
PEARSON, H. J., 931, 1303.
Pease family, 2028.
Peat, use as fuel, 2590.
PECKHAM, H. L., 755.
"Pedler," Astor's brig, 1037.
PEELING, J. H., 1556.
PEERY, D. W., 1510.
Peidra district, Colo., 182.
PEIRCE, H. W., 2813.
Peirce, John, 550.
PEITZ, W. M., 388.
Pelée, Mont., 3378.
Pelham Manor, N. Y., 1441.
Pelham's plan for Boston, *1775–1776*, 1286.
PELL, JOHN, 789.
PELZER, LOUIS, 1001.
Pemigewasset Valley, N. H., 233.
Penacook (N. H.) academy, 2787.
PEÑA Y REYES, ANTONIO DE LA, 891.
PENCK, ALBRECHT, 231.
Pendleton family, 2018.
Penn, William, 1901.
Pennamite-Yankee controversy, 1543.
PENNELL, ELIZABETH R., 2842.
PENNEY, NORMAN, 2686.
PENNINGTON, E. L., 1161, 1162.
Pennsylvania, 1528–1570; agriculture in, 2477; archaeology, 184; bibliography, 1; biography, 1739, 1783, 1790, 1888, 1915, 1994, 1995; borough and city government in, 2455; colonial history, 638–646; Conestoga six-horse bell teams of, 2556; controversy with Connecticut, *see* Pennamite controversy; education in, 2766; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2281–2286; Howe's operations in, *1777*, 803; Indians in, captive of, *1778*, 806; iron industry, 2516; liberty bells of, 769; Lutheran church in, 2689; Methodist Episcopal church in Pottsville, 2699; pottery, china, and glass making, 2504; Presbyterian church in, 2707; Presbyterian church in Lancaster, 2708; Reformed church minister in, *1710*, 423; religious education in the Reformed

Pennsylvania—Continued.
church in, 2713; revolutionary soldiers, 825, 829, 830, 832; revolutionary war in, *1777*, 803; Townshend acts in, 699.
Pennsylvania, University of, 2593, 2797.
"Pennsylvania Gazette", 2617.
PENNY, J. P., *jr.*, 1557.
PENNYPACKER, I. R., 932.
—— Morton, 757.
Penrose, Boies, 1902.
Pensacola, Fla., Panis mission to, *1778*, 703.
Pension applications and records, revolutionary war, 824, 826, 827, 1133.
PENSON, L. M., 15, 3092.
Peoples, prehistoric, 239. *See also* Aborigines, and Man, prehistoric.
Peoples' party, 875.
Pequot war, *1637*, 533.
Percheronne emigration to Canada, 2977.
PEREYRA, Carlos, 3234, 3426.
Pérez de Velasco, Francisco, 3444.
PERGLER, Charles, 2355.
Periodical literature, Catholic, 2846.
Periodicals: for women, 2640; in the Lincoln-Douglas country, *1831-1832*, 2620; medical, 2933; published before the civil war, 2618. *See also* Magazines.
PERKINS, E. R., 2437.
—— H. C., 474.
Perkins family, 2017.
Perkiomen region, Pa., 1544.
"Perle", French ship, 3383a.
PERRY, A. C., 475.
Perry, O. H., at battle of Lake Erie, *1813*, 861,
Perryville, Okla., 1511.
PERSHING, H. A., 2480.
Perth Amboy, N. J., 1418.
Peru, 3441-3446; aboriginal period, antiquities, etc., 229, 255, 257, 259, 260, 272, 284-286, 295, 299, 300, 310, 319, 320, 327, 332, 334, (*see also* Incas); boundary dispute with Ecuador, 3432; conquest, 3245.
Peruvian collection of Duke university, 3444.
Peter, Hugh, 1903.
Peterborough, N. H., 585.
PETERS, A. J., 1303.
—— C. A., 1495.
—— W. E., 1493.
Petersburg, Va., 897.
PETERSEN, W. J., 1036, 1375, 1686.
PETERSON, A. G., 2525, 2526.
—— Conrad,, 2588, 2693.
Petitcodiac, N. B., 3107.
PETRIE, *Sir* CHARLES, 2356.
Pettaguamscutt, R. I., 615.
PETTIBONE, J. S., 1636.
PEW, W. A., 590-592.
Pewterer, 2518.
PHELAN, J. J., 1303.
PHELPS, Christina, 2357.
Phelps, W. L., 2916.
Philadelphia, Pa.; Bartram Park, 1539; cabinetmaker, 2541a; city cavalry, second troop, 1537; clockmaker, 2533; Catholic bishop of, 2672; Catholic sisterhood in, 2675; cemetery inscriptions 2281; high school for girls, 123; Independence Hall, 1563; letters written from, *1796-1797*, 867; marriages, *1810-1811*, 2285; medical history of, 2945; novelist of, *1822-1854*, 19; post office buildings, 1528; pottery, china, and glass making, 2504; profilists, 2811; printer, 2615; silversmiths, 2512, 2542; teaching of social studies in, 123; yellow fever epidemic, *1793*, 843.
Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore railroad company, 2549.
Philanthropy, 2599, 2600; home for women in Illinois 1205. *See also* Benevolent society, and Charitable society.
PHILBRICK, F. S., 2445.
PHILÉMON, CÉSAIRE, 3378.
Philharmonic orchestra of Los Angeles, 2927.
PHILHOWER, C. A., 232.
Philippine Islands, 3453-3460; colonial policy of the United States in, 2437.
PHILLIPS, C. J., 758.
—— J. D., 2093.
—— P. C., 1046.
—— RUFUS, 1117.
Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., 2792.
Philosophers, 2853.
Philosophical society of Washington, 2581.
Philosophy, St. Louis school of, 2853.
Photographs of Manhattan Island, 14.
Photoplays, "Chronicles of America," 104.
Photostats of early Americana made by Massachusetts historical society, 1.
Phyfe, Duncan, 2511.
Physicians: of the American revolution, 812; Tennessee, pioneer, 2933; to the King in Canada, *1750-1754*, 3035. *See also* Medical biography.
Pichon, Thomas, 3025.
PICKENS, WILLIAM, 1858.
Pictographs, 306.
Pictorial history: of Chicago, 1188; of Ohio, 1494.
Picture album, early Indian, 234.
Pictures: depicting early religious history of Mexico, 303; of South American Indians, 16th Century, 237. *See also* Photoplays, Pictographs, and Views.
PIERCE, D. J., 3177.
—— H. D., 1093.
PIERSON, G. W., 838.
PILCHER, JOSHUA, 1022.
Pilgrim fathers, 549, 550.
Pinckney's treaty, 2375.
Pine, James, 2820.
—— Theodore, 2820.
Pingree family, 2176.
PINKNEY, J. F., 1792.
Pinkney, Ninian, 1904.
Pioneer life, 995, 1000; in Texas, 1612; in the southwest before 1830, 1007; in Wisconsin, 1680, 1681.
Pioneering, social and economical aspects of, 1374.
Pipil Indians, 229.
Piracy, a speculator in, 3268.
Pirates: Algerian, 660; Lafitte, 1265; West Indian, in 1825, 3355.
Pitkin glass works, 1140.
PITMAN, J. A., 2788.
PITSHKE, EVELYN, 3342.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 1532, 1533, 1535, 1553, 1554, 1562; iron industry, 2516. *See also* Fort Pitt.
Pizarro, Francisco, 340.
Pizarro Martinez, Francisco, 2321.
PLACE, C. A., 2650.
Place names. *See* Names, geographical.

Plains, western, 1014, 1048; crossing the, in 1859, 1029. *See also* Great Plains.
Plains Indians, 1001.
PLANCHART, JULIO, 3316.
Plantation: houses in Louisiana, 1262; life in Georgia, 1172; system, 1170, 2470, 2497.
"Planters plea," John White's, *1630*, 582, 611.
Plants, Aztec sacred, 323.
Play-acting in Canada during the French régime, 2982.
PLEADWELL, F. L., 1904.
Pleasanthill, Ky., 2716.
PLEASANTS, J. H., 1278.
Plessis de Mornay. *See* Mornay.
PLIMPTON, G. A., 898.
PLUMB, R. G., 1687.
PLUMMER, G. F., 1402.
Plymouth, Mass., 2249.
Plymouth, Vt., 1632.
Plymouth colony, 546-551.
Poe, David, 1905.
—— E. A., 2858, 2910-2915; father of, 1905.
Poem: early satirical, 2852; published at Boston in 1796, 1308.
Poetess, America's leading, 2917.
Poets: biography, 2858, 2917; Canadian, 3069; New England, 408; of the Spanish American revolutions, 3305.
POGO, ALEXANDER, 3255.
POINCY, M. DE., 3379.
POINDEXTER, MILES, 298.
Poinsett, J. R., 2321.
Point, Nicholas, 1001.
Point de Meuron, Ont., 3185.
Poison, use by the Indians, 229.
Polar exploration, 403. *See also* Arctic exploration.
Police: Indian, 1056, 1057; Royal Canadian mounted, 3087, 3196, 3199; San Carlos Apache, 1433. *See also* Sheriff.
Police power, 2386.
Political: aspect of the Puritan movement, 604; conflict during the civil war, 916; control in the old southwest in the Jacksonian period, 871; controversy (Taft-Roosevelt), 962; history of Massachusetts, 1303; meeting of German settlers in Texas, *1853*, 1602; nativism in Texas, *1825-1860*, 1614; oratory, 2397; representation in North Carolina, 1481; satire, revolutionary war, 802; skit on the Stamp act, 809; standards of the Puritan, 2595; theories, American, 467; thought, American, 2398; thought of John Winthrop, 568.
Political biography, 966, 1703, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1721, 1724, 1731, 1732, 1734, 1736, 1737-1739, 1744, 1746, 1754-1760, 1763-1765, 1785, 1790, 1795, 1801a, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1822, 1824-1827, 1829, 1874, 1876, 1881, 1885, 1892, 1912, 1917, 1938, 1947, 1952, 1953, 1955, 1956, 1960, 1990, 1991, 1996, 2007, 2409, 2413.
Political leaders, American, 966, 2409, 2413. *See also* Political biography.
Political parties, "Know-nothings," 1087. *See also* under name of individual party.
Political societies in Canada, 3055, 3062.
Politics, 2395-2415; Andrew Johnson and the radicals, 968; currency and, 2571; Hayes-Tilden election, 966; in 1800 to 1802, 868; in 1861, letters regarding, 952; in 1862 to 1878, 958; Indiana, in 1856, 1220; Iowa's participation in national, 1230; Louisiana, *1845-1861*, 1256; Madison on the nature of, 1876; Missouri, *1875-1879*, 2571; Missouri, during the civil war, 925; New York state in 1794, 856; North Carolina, *1835-1861*, 1478; of south Texas, 1621; Roosevelt and Taft administrations 962; since the world war, 467; south in, 999; Wisconsin, 1681, 1687, 1688; Worcester, Mass., 1285. *See also* Imperialistic policy of the United States, Populism, Presidential elections, Reconstruction, and Woman suffrage.
Politics, government, and law, 2314-2457.
Politics, in Canada, 3070, 3097; crisis in Ontario, in 1849, 3163; Lower Canada, to 1836, 3136; political societies, 3055, 3062.
Polk, *Pres.* J. K., 2404; and the Canadian frontier, 2363a.
POLLACK, QUEENA, 1898.
POLLARD, CLAUDE, 1910.
POLLITT, JOSEPHINE, 2871.
POLLOCK, JAMES, 1765.
Polytechnic school in Ohio, 1489.
Pomeroy family, 2023.
Pomfret, Vt., 1641.
POND, JEAN S., 2789.
Pond, Peter, 3057.
POOLE, CAROLINE N., 1401.
Poor whites, 2601, 2602.
POPE, M. A., 863.
Pope Alexander VI., 389.
Popham expedition, *1607*, 543.
Population, aboriginal, extent of, 191.
Population and race elements, 2601-2614. *See also* Census, Immigration legislation, and under particular nationality or races.
Populism in the South, 875; in the state of Washington, 1673.
PORET, G. C., 2790.
Port Arthur, Ont., 3186.
PORTEOUS, LAURA L., 67, 1263.
PORTER, F. G., 1978.
—— JENNIE H., 2142.
—— K. W., 1037, 1038, 1182, 1520, 1521, 3212.
Porter family, 2031.
Portland, Oreg., 1522, 1524.
Portola's expedition of 1769-1770, 1100.
Porto Rico, 3397-3399; colonial policy of the United States in, 2437; constitutional relations between the United States and, 2434; Spanish bishop of, 3288.
Portrait painters, 504, 2815, 2818, 2831.
Portraits: by James Sharpies, 2812; of the Puritan era and later colonial Massachusetts, 2807; of Washington and contemporaries by Sharples, 2812; Salisbury family, 1294.
Portraiture: early American, 2815, 2818; Virginia historical, 2818.
Port Royal, N. S., 3114.
Port Royal colony, 3005.
Portsmouth, N. H., 2255.
Portugal: Christopher Columbus in, 355; colonial administration in America, 3417.
Portuguese: contemporaries of Columbus, 391; discovery and exploration, 357, 364, 390; discovery of Brazil, 378, *see also* Demarcation line.
Port Washington, Wis., 921.
POSNANSKY, ARTHUR, 299, 300.

Post office buildings in Philadelphia, 1528.
Potosí, Peru, 3441.
Potter, N. B., 1907.
—— Robert, 1908.
POTTER, W. H., 175.
Pottery: Indian, 175, 229, 263; industry, 2504; prehistoric Mexican, 288, 289.
Pottsville, Pa., 2699.
POUCHER, J. W., 1449.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1499, 2270, 2274.
POUND, ARTHUR, 1820.
—— ROSCOE, 2428.
Pound, Roscoe, 1909.
Powder mills, 1444.
Powell, J. R., 1052.
POWELL, KATHARINE A., 2358.
—— L. P., 2727.
Power, electric, 2498.
POWERS, MABEL, 2359.
Powers, Peter, 545.
PRAESENT, HANS, 30.
Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1015, 1680.
PRATT, E. F., 933.
—— H. E., 1754.
—— W. M., 1330.
Prattville, Mass., 1330.
Preachers, New England, 408. *See also* Ministers, and Religious biography.
Preaching tour in 1788, 414.
Preble family, 2144.
Precious metals. *See* Metals, precious.
Prehistoric period. *See* Aboriginal America.
Prehistoric relation between America and the Pacific region, 271, 275.
Prehistoric sites of Canada, 2955, 2955a.
Presbyterian church, 2707–2711.
Presbyterian churches: Canada, 3140; Fort William, Ont., 3169; Kentucky, 1253; Lancaster, Pa., 1540; Toronto, Can., 3176.
Presbyterianism: in Ontario, 3153, 3175; in Princeton, Ind., 1219.
Presidency of the Continental congress, 766.
Presidential elections: of 1824, 870; of 1860, 2412; of 1884, 2407; of 1896 (McKinley-Bryan), 2395.
Presidential leadership, 2390.
President, U. S.: encroachments of Congress upon the powers of, 2394; naval policy as given in addresses of, 2310a.
Press, in Massachusetts, 1303.
Press, printing. *See* Printing press.
PREST, J. B., 2178.
Prest family, 2178.
PRESTON, C. H., 2179.
—— H. W., 1575.
—— J. H., 1989.
—— MARY I., 2048.
—— W. C., 2896.
Preston family, 2048, 2179.
PREUSS, K. T., 118, 301–303.
PRICE, GERTRUDE A., 475.
—— H. L., 759.
—— KATE H., 1979.
—— MARY S., 1937.
Prices: at Seville, 16th century, 3272a; in the Mississippi Valley preceding the war of 1812, 853; of flour in 1865, 1395; of mules in 1835–1836, 886; wheat and corn, *1801–1988*, 2526.
PRICHARD, A. M., 2034.
PRIDDY, O. W., 851.
PRIESTLEY, H. I., 5.
Priestley, Joseph, 1546.
Prince Edward Island, 3055, 3126, 3127.
Prince family, 2180.
Princess Anne, Md., 2248.
Princeton, Ind., 1219.
Princeton, N. J., 1408, 1409.
PRINGLE, JOHN, 528.
Printer: early Philadelphia, 2615; Georgia, pioneer, 669; Kansas, pioneer, 2632; New Orleans, pioneer, 1259; to the king, 2619.
Printers' association, New York employing, 2635.
Printing: in Canada, 2956; in Kentucky, 2624; in Maine towns to 1820, 28; in New England in 1654 and 1661, 567; in New Jersey, to the end of the revolution, 17; in Nova Scotia, 3120; in Reading, Pa., 2636; in Rochester, N. Y., 1453; in the Middle West, 2626; in the trans-Mississippi West, 2641; item of, *1718*, 653.
Printing and publishing, 2615–2642. *See also* Bookstores, Copyrights, and Imprints.
Printing house of Franklin and Hall, 2617.
Printing press: Arizona's first, 1058; early California, 1101; in New York state, 2621; pioneer Kansas, 2631; westward migration of, *1786–1836*, 2630.
Prints: early American, 2809; made by Currier and Ives, 2808.
Prisoners of war, Spanish-American war, 979.
Prisons: civil war, 918; Confederate, 919.
PRITCHARD, G. W., 2065.
PRITCHETT, J. P., 970.
Private schools, Georgia, 1175.
Privateering, 902, 3268; in the Maritime Provinces of Canada, *1756–1814*, 3106.
Privateers, *1702–1727*, 516; capture of, *1822*, 2303; in the war of 1812, 859; Nova Scotia, 3119; revolutionary war, 761a.
PROCTOR, J. C., 1150.
—— MARY A., 233.
Profilists, Philadelphia, 2811.
Prohibition. *See also* Liquor question.
Propaganda, tariff, 2414.
PROPER, IDA S., 1270.
Property. *See* Mortgages.
Proprietors, French San Domingan, 3386.
Protestant-Catholic struggle for control of Indian mission, 1015.
Protestant churches in New Orleans, 2648.
Protestant Episcopal church, 2712; bishop of (Phillips Brooks), 2719, 2720; bishop of Tennessee, 2739; in Virginia, 1648; Vermont lands granted, to, 1626.
Protestant home missions, 1001.
Protestantism in New Orleans, New England, 2648.
PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, 3178.
Proudfoot papers, *1833*, 3178.
Providence, R. I.: maritime commerce, in 1742, 616; original proprietors of, 617.
Provisions. *See* Commissary, and Supply service.
Prowers, J. W., 1120.
Prudden family, 2068, 2181.
PRYDE, G. S., 1421.
Psalm tunes, New England, 2925.
Psychology, war, 918.

Public documents relating to American history and biography, 37. *See also* Government documents.
Public expenses, Canadian, 3088.
Public finance, Massachusetts, 1303.
Public lands, Ohio, 1493. *See also* Land.
Public library, Palo Alto, 2584.
Public mind, American, 490.
Public opinion: and the inflation movement, *1875–1879*, 1384; British, and the American revolution, 704; of the American civil war, Spanish, 933.
Public records: British, America and West Indies, colonial period, 3100; in British West India islands 3354; in the Maritime provinces of Canada, 3104; journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations, *1734–1741*, 3113. *See also* Archives, Sources and documents, and State papers.
Public school education: Iowa, 2760; Massachusetts, 2757; Ohio, 2761.
Public schools: Michigan, 2764; North Carolina, 2762.
Public utilities. *See* Electric power.
Public works, 2543–2560; federal aid to western development, *1820–1830*, 849.
Publishing. *See* Printing and publishing.
Pueblo: culture, 171, 172; ruins in Colorado, 182; sites in Arizona, 183.
Puget Sound agricultural company, 1669.
Pugh, Evan, 2948.
PUGLIESE, A. J., 482.
Pulaski, *Count* Casimir, 785.
PURCELL, R. J., 118a.
Pure food, crusader for, 1998.
Puritan, a fiery, 2730.
Puritan inheritance, our, 2595.
Puritans of New England, 569; artistic, 2807; homes of, 1344a; literature, 571; political, social, and religious standards, 2595; portraits of, 557; principles, 604. *See also* Massachusetts Bay colony.
PUSEY, W. A., 1247.
PUTNAM, G. G., 1331.
Putnam, Israel, 712.
—— Rufus, 1341.
Putnam family, 1307.
Pyramids, prehistoric, 305; of Tenayuca, 333.
PYRTLE, E. Ruth, 2296.
Pocock family, 2177.

Q

QUAIFE, M. M., 119, 432, 814, 1039, 1358, 2703.
Quakerism in the city of New York, *1657–1930*, 2685.
Quakers: and the underground railroad, 903; forty-niner, 1092; in Ohio, 903; minister, 18th century, 2686; pioneer in Indiana, 1212. *See also* Friends, Society of.
QUALEY, C. C., 422, 1483.
Quarry, aboriginal, 229.
Quebec (City): capture by the Kirkes, *1628*, 2992; in 1762, 3025; under the French régime, 3029.
Quebec, Province of, 3128–3140; Archives, report for 1929–1930, 3138; chief justice of, 3078; first British bishop of, 1199; Indians of, 229; Irish families in ancient records of, 3024; political events, *1760–1792*, 3078; third bishop of, 2978.
Quebec campaign, *1759*, 524.
Queen Anne's war, effect on trade and colonies in America, 516.
Queen Emma of Hawaii, 1180.
QUELLE, OTTO, 3236.
QUESADA, ERNESTO, 3237, 3321.
QUESNEL, JOSEPH, 3139.
Quetzalcouatl, 261.
Quintard, C. T., 2739.
Quinté, Bay of, 3146.

R

Rabbit Creek, Calif., 1081.
Race elements, 2601–2614. *See also* Population and race elements.
Race riot in Louisiana, *1873*, 1257.
RADER, J. L., 1504.
Radicals: Andrew Johnson and, 968; Indiana, 958; leaders, *1865–1866*, 960.
Radisson, P. E., 3004.
Rafting industry, 2492.
Raids, civil war, 910.
RAILEY, W. E., 1248.
Railroad: Boston and Worcester, 2548; Dubuque western, 1221; New York and New England, 2560; Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore, 2549; South Carolina, 2547.
Railroads: early, 2557; invasion of Indian territory in the west, 1013; locomotives, in 1837, 2548; military, civil war, 939; of the northwest, 2551; organization, J. P. Morgan and, 2577. *See also* Mechanical transport era.
Railroads in Canada: Canadian Pacific railway, 3085; Carillon and Greenville railway, 3043; Grand Trunk railway of Canada, 3042; Nova Scotia railway, 3044.
Railway, Montreal ice, 3080.
Railways. *See* Street cars.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 362, 379.
Ramage family, 2182.
Ramón expedition, *1716*, 693.
RAMSDELL, C. W., 120, 933a.
RAMSEY, ELIZABETH, 1135.
Ramusio, G. B., 383.
Ranching: in Montana, 1392a; in Texas, 1611.
RANCK, J. B., 852, 1358.
Rand, S. T., 3105.
RANDALL, J. G., 1859.
Randolph, Benjamin, 2541a.
RANDOLPH, H. S. F., 2226.
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, 1910.
Randolph county, Mo., 1389.
Range cattle industry, 2500.
RANGEL DE CASTRO, SYLVIO, 3420.
Ranger, Edmund, 2622.
Ranger, reminiscences of a, 994.
RANKIN, E. S., 1422, 1423.
Ratcliff, John, 2622.
Raton Pass, Colo., 1109, 1124.
Raveneau de Lussan, *sieur*, 3290.
Rawle, Francis, 1911.
RAWLINGS, J. C., 2720.
RAY, C. N., 176.
RAYMER, R. G., 1393.
Raymond family, 2017.
RAYSON, R. S., 3179.
Raysor family, 2188.
READ, HERBERT, 2890.
—— J. M., 1094.

Read family, 2034, 2183.
Reading, Mass., 1326.
Reading, Pa., 1552.
Readings in Oklahoma history, 1504.
REAGAN, A. B., 177, 178.
Real estate law, 2425.
Realism, in American literature, 2851.
Rebellion: Canadian, *1837-1838*, 3137, 3183; Shays's, 834.
Reciprocity agreement, Canadian-American, *1911*, 2368.
Recognition: of the Hispanic American states, by Spain, 3308; of the Philippine revolutionary government, struggle for, *1898-1899*, 3453.
Récollects, 3016.
Reconstruction: Andrew Johnson and, 960, 968; book on, 924; Clemenceau's book on, 972; economic aspects of, 2489; financial policy, 973; in Louisiana, 1267; Massachusetts in, 1303; tariff and, 961. *See also* Carpet bag rule.
REDDY, ANNE W., 1674.
REDE, KENNETH, 2852.
REDONET Y LÓPEZ-DÓRIGA, LUIS, 3279.
Red Paint people, 239.
Red river, in Oklahoma, 1512.
Red River settlements in Canada, 3066, 3210; Selkirk's colonization, 1038.
REED, H. E., 1522, 2008.
Reed, T. B., parliamentarian, 2409.
REEVES, S. V., 2184.
Reeves family, 2184.
Reform, social, 2461.
Reform party in Canada, 3055.
Reformed church, 2713-2715; first minister to come to America, 423; schools, 18th century, 2758.
Reformer, a Massachusetts woman, 958.
Regimental histories, world war, 985, 999.
Regional genealogy, 2239-2299.
Regional (local) history, 991-1698.
REID, RUSSELL, 179.
REIN, ADOLF, 389.
REITZ, S. C. B., 1980.
Relief work: in New England during the civil war, 2599; social, 927. *See also* Social welfare.
Religion: as driving force of old British Empire, 511; Iowa in, 1230; of ancient Mexico, 303; of prehistoric peoples, 306; of the Indians, *see* Evangelization.
Religions in America, history of, 2651.
Religious: aspects of the conquest of Mexico, 3250; background of American culture, 2645; education in the Reformed church in Pennsylvania, 18th century, 2713; education of the negro in the colony of Georgia, 667; freedom in Massachusetts, 2649; instruction of negroes, 1830 to 1860, 2647; life in pioneer Colorado, 1121; orders of women, 2659, (*see also* Sisterhoods); practices, prehistoric, *see* Human sacrifice; standards of the Puritan, 2595, worship, *see* Temples.
Religious biography, 2717-2744.
Religious history, 2643-2744; Canada, 2967; Massachusetts, 1303; particular denominations, 2652-2716; Prince Edward Island, Methodism in, 3126; Virginia, *1740-1790*, 1648, 1651. *See also* Church history, Church of England, Churches, Clergy, Missionaries, Missions, and under particular denominations.
Religious revival in New England, 546, 2596, 2644; in the middle colonies, 2644; in Virginia, *1740-1790*, 1651.
RENAUD, E. B., 180, 181.
RENAUT D'OULTRE-SEILLE, F. P., 761.
RENE, K. A., 2613.
Renner, G. T., 1040.
Rent rolls, Maryland, 650.
Republican party: and state rights in Wisconsin, 2410; formation of, 2411; history of, *1854-1856*, 2399; J. C. Fremont and, 2396; leader in, 2413; opposition to President Lincoln within, 2402; organized industry and, 2414.
Republican state convention, Iowa, *1883*, 1232.
Republicanism in Wisconsin, 1688.
Research, historical, 120; in the history and geography of the Americas, 3232, 3233. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
Responsible government: in Canada, 3053, 3063; Nova Scotia, 3115.
Revere, Paul, 1157, 1913, 1914.
Revival, religious. *See* Religious revival.
Revolt in the old Southwest, pre-revolutionary. 729.
Revolution (American), 695-832; American army hospitals, 697; and the Bahama Islands, 3347; and the British Empire, 710; British opinion and, 704; British contemporary accounts, 807, 818; contemporary comment on, 797; diary of, in Essex county, N. J., 1410; diplomatic envoy to Russia during (Dana), 2322, 2323; East Florida in, 756; flags, 723; hero of, 1893; in Boston, Mass., 1286; in Cambridge, Mass., 1281a; influence of foreign troops upon culture in America, 718; Maryland and, 1278; military policy of the United States in, 2311; naval battles, 722, 735; negroes in, 726; pension applications, 824, 826, 827; Russian dramatist's viewpoint on, *1778*, 797; satirical poems written during, 2852; secret agent of, 2864; sugar act as cause of, 787; tory activities in Maryland, 1278, warship, 796.
Revolution, Cuban, *1917*, 336 a.
Revolution, Haitian, *1791-1804*, 3394. *See also* Toussaint Louverture.
Revolution, industrial, 1001.
Revolutionary ancestors, West Virginia, 1674.
Revolutionary army. *See* Army, Revolutionary.
Revolutionary period, *1763-1783*, 695-832; sources and documents, 789-820; in Spanish America, *1810-1830*, 3292-3325; Argentina, 3403.
Revolutionary soldiers, 824-832; buried in Michigan, 821; Connecticut, 1133; Kentucky, 1238; Maryland, 1280; Massachusetts, 1290; New Hampshire, 745; Pennsylvania, 1570; Vermont, 1639.
Revolutionary societies, 821-823.
REYGÁDAS VÉRTIZ, JOSÉ, 304, 305.
REYNOLDS, CONSTANCE, 1558.
——HELEN W., 1449, 2274.
—— J. J., 476.
Rhode Island, 1571-1579; antiquities, 192; biography, 2000; colonial history, 612-620; merchants, and the sugar act of 1763, 787; revolutionary war in, 807; school in, in 1772, 2793; senator from, 2413.
RHODENIZER, V. B., 2968.
RHODES, M. C., 1377.

RICCI, CLEMENTE, 306.
Rice, Jacob, 1915.
RICH, D. C., 2829.
—— EVELYN, 2185.
Rich, Robert, 2nd Earl of Warwick, 3268.
Rich family, 2185.
RICHARDS, K. M., 2704.
—— S. H., 636.
Richards family, 2028.
Richardson, D. C., 1916.
RICHARDSON, J. H., 1584.
—— W. H., 815.
Richardson family of Philadelphia, 2512.
RICHMOND, MABEL E., 1198.
Richmond, Va., 897, 1642, 2657
Richshoffer, Ambrosius, 3416.
Richter, A. P., 1225.
RICKETSON, OLIVER, *jr.*, 307.
RIDDELL, W. R., 515, 646, 660, 661, 902, 1199, 1200, 3180, 3213.
Ridgely, *Lieut.*, 2305.
RIEGEL, R. E., 1041.
RIELY, H. C., 1733.
RIGAULT, GEORGES, 3026.
RIGGS, W. L., 1559.
Riley, James Whitcomb, 2915, 2916
RILEY, H. M., 2763.
Rio de la Plata; dairy industry, 3267; viceroyalty of, 3258.
Rio Grande Pueblos, N. Mex., 673.
Ripley family, 2186.
RIPPY, J. F., 3343.
RITCHIE, MARY C., 2903.
RIVAS, RAIMUNDO, 3316.
RIVERA, R. O., 3444.
RIVET, PAUL, 31.
Roads: in Minnesota, *1849–1860*, 1371; prehistoric, see Causeways. *See also* Highways.
Roaring Fork, Colo., 1123.
Roark, C. W., 1917.
Robbe, S. H., 1360.
ROBBINS, D. G., 1303.
ROBERTS, B. H., 2705.
—— F. H. H., *jr.*, 182.
ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD, 816.
—— FLORENCE K., 2748.
—— G. S., 1280.
—— J. A., 32.
—— J. K., 3181.
—— T. B., 654, 655.
ROBERTSON, W. S., 3239, 3409.
ROBINSON, W. M., *jr.*, 934.
Roberval, Sieur de, 344.
Robidoux, Antoine, 1112.
ROBINSON, DOANE, 1590.
—— G. F., 1332.
—— G. W., 593.
Robinson, Solon, 1918.
ROBINSON, W. A., 1912.
—— W. M., *jr.*, 935.
Rochambeau, *General*, army of, 784.
ROCHE, O. S., 2712.
Rochester, N. Y., 988, 1437, 1438, 1444, 1450, 1453, 1455, 1457, 3062.
Rock paintings, 264.
Rockefeller, J. D., 1919
Rockford, Ill., 1192.
Rockingham county, Va., 1664, 1666.
Rockland county, N. Y., 2272.
Rockwell, J. A., 1862.
ROCKWELL, J. H., 2764.
—— P. A., 989, 2187a.
Rockwell family, 2187, 2187a.
Rocky Mountains, 3195, 3208; Dragoon campaigns to, 1045; expedition across, in 1872, 3207; trip to, *1869*, 409.
RODNEY, R. S., 634.
Rodriguez, Miguel, 3265.
Rodriguez de Francia, J. G. de, 3436, 3438.
RÖCK, FRITZ, 308, 309.
ROEMER, J. L., 1388.
Roesser family, 2188.
ROGERS, EDITH N., 594.
—— GRACE M., 3105.
—— HOSEA, 1457.
Rogers, N. L., and brothers (firm of), 1331.
ROGERS, N. M., 3121a.
ROLLIN, LÉON, 2360.
ROLLINS, C. B., 1724.
—— ELLEN C., 1403.
"Roman Nose," Indian chief, 2307.
Romans, Bernard, 1157.
Romantic revolution in America, 2851.
Rome. *See* Papal delegate, and Papal States.
RONEY, LILA J., 2231, 2275, 2276.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 962, 1920–1925; and forest conservation, 1922; and the 1912 disaster, 1924; and the world war, 1925; mind of, 1920.
Roosevelt-Taft controversy, 962.
ROOT, W. T., 595.
ROQUEBRUNE, ROBERT DE, 3027.
ROSALITA, *Sister* MARY, 1361.
Rosas, J. M., 3405, 3409.
ROSE, J. H., 2953.
ROSE-TROUP, FRANCES, 550, 596, 597.
ROSEWATER, VICTOR, 2637.
Ross, Betsy, 494, 1926.
ROSS, BLAKE, 1095.
—— MARY, 670.
Ross Island, Man., 3215.
ROTHERT, O. A., 1237, 1933.
ROUARD DE CARD, E., 2361.
Rouille, Fort, Ont., 3160.
ROUNDS, W. A., 762.
ROUSE, ALICE R. (R.), 2183.
ROUSSIER, PAUL, 3380, 3381, 3393.
Rowan, John, 1242.
ROWE, H. K., 1333.
—— L. S., 2331.
ROWELL, N. W., 3093.
ROWLAND, DUNBAR, 1378.
ROY, ANTOINE, 3028.
—— P. G., 3025, 3029, 3138.
Royal Canadian mounted police, 3196, 3199, 3216.
Royal geographical society, 3050.
Royal government in America, 510, 744. *See also* British colonial administration.
Royal governor of Massachusetts, 591.
ROZ, FIRMIN, 447, 2005.
RUBIO Y MORENO, LUIS, 3280, 3280a.
RUCKER, MAUDE A., 1042, 1675.
RUGG, HAROLD, 477, 478.
—— WINNIFRED K., 598.
Rule family, 2189.

Rumford, *Count*, 1959.
Rupert's Land, scheme for annexation of, *1871*, 970.
RUPPENTHAL, J. C., 33.
Rural life in a western state, 1001.
RÜSCH, ERWIN, 3394.
RUSCH, J. B., 3410, 3440, 3450.
Rush, Benjamin, 2949.
Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817, 3072.
RUSHFORD, E. A., 2597, 2598.
RUSSELL, B., 2362.
——— C. E., 763.
——— E. L., 764.
——— J. A., 765, 2918.
Russell, Jason, 765.
——— *Lord* John, 3050.
RUSSELL, N. V., 3073.
Russia, American diplomat to, 18th century, 2322, 2323; policy during the civil war, 2314, 2315.
Russian: colonization in California, 1085; diplomatist, travels in America, *1811-1813*, 438; scientific exploring expedition to Brazil, *1821-1829*, 3421; sidelight on the American revolution, 797.
Russians in Hawaii, 1178.
Russo-American relations, *1815-1867*, 2369.
Rust family, 2013.
Rutland, Mass., 1341.
Rutledge family, 2190.
RYDEN, G. H., 2121.
RYDÉN, STIG, 310.
RYLE, WALTER H., 1389.

S

SABIN, JOSEPH, 34.
Sabin family, 2191.
Sacred plants of the Aztecs, 323.
Sacrifice, human, 268.
SAGE, W. N., 2968a, 3203-3206, 3226.
SAGER, JULIET G., 51.
Sag Harbor, N. Y., 1465a.
Sailing ships, 2546a; of the gold rush period in California, 2553. *See also* Clipper ships.
Sailors, revolutionary war, 828.
Saint-Aimé, parish of, 3133.
St. Augustine, Fla., 1163.
St. Charles, Mo., 1388.
St. Croix co., Wis., 1676.
Saint-Denys, L. J. de, 3025.
Saint Domingue: negro uprising in, 3392; proprietors residing in France, *1776*, 3386. *See also* Haiti.
Sainte Anne, Fort, Que., 3025.
St. Helena Island, S. C., 1583.
Saint-Hyacinthe, P. Q., 3132.
St. John, J. P., 2047.
ST. JOHN, R. P., 1999.
St. John family, 2021.
St. Joseph, Mich., 696.
St. Joseph mission, 691.
St. Kitts, Island of, public records, 3354.
St. Lawrence river, as an international waterway, 3095; chart of, 520.
St. Louis, Mo., annals of, *1764-1928*, 1385; archdiocese of, 2676; school of thought, 2853.
Saint Martin, O., 2670.
St. Mary's seminary, Baltimore, 2799.
St. Olaf college, 2777.
SAINTOYANT, J., 3382.
Saint-Pierre, Martinique, 3378.
SAINT-SIMON, *Marquis* DE, 798.
Saint-Sulpice, Seigniory of, 3022.
SAKOLSKI, A. M., 1889.
Salaries, Congressmen's, in 1789, 839.
SALAVERRÍA, JOSÉ MARÍA, 3322.
Salem, Mass., 554, 599-603, 1304, 1318, 1331, 1336, 2766a, 2788.
Salem Village, Mass., 561.
SALGADO, JOSÉ, 3451.
Salisbury family of Massachusetts, 1293, 1294, 1312, 1313.
SALLEY, A. S., 1479a, 1720.
SALMON, EDWARD, 524.
Salmon in Lake Ontario, 3152a.
Salomon, Haym, 763.
Salt in Upper Canada, 3155.
Salt Desert trails, 1026.
SALTER, WILLIAM, 1227.
Salt Lake City, Utah, 2744.
SALVAIL, ÉLIE DE, 2969.
Salzburg, Germany, 1165.
SAMPSON, L. B., 2062.
Sampson family, 2016.
Sams family, 2203.
SAMUEL, ELIZABETH I., 1334.
San Antonio, Tex., 1602, 1608a; ecclesiastical provice of, 2662.
SANBORN, F. R., 2277.
——— MABEL Y., 2238.
San Buenavista mission, Calif., 1082.
San Carlos, Ariz., 1056.
San Carlos Apache police, 1433.
San Carlos Indian agency, N. Mex., 1432, 1433.
SANCHEZ, N. V., 1086.
Sandalwood trade, 1182.
SANDERS, J. B., 120a, 766.
Sanford family, 2192.
San Domingo, Island of. *See* Haiti, and Saint Domingue.
San Fernando, Tex., 1609.
SANFORD, A. B., 1119.
Sanford, Mrs. B. N., 1119.
San Francisco, Calif., 1079, 1085a, 1093, 2553; Mechanics' institute of, 2541.
San Francisco, prehistoric site in Guatemala, 254.
SANGER, D. B., 955.
San Jacinto, battle of, *1836*, 1622.
San Juan Bautista mission, 1078.
San Juan Islands, 993.
San Martin, José de, 3265, 3321.
San Nicolas Islands, 135, 136.
San Saba colonization company, 1601.
Santa Anna, A. López de, 2321.
Santa Cruz Island, Cal., 173.
Santa Fé expedition, *1841-1842*, 413, 419.
Santa Fé territory, 432.
Santa Fe trail, 410, 1002, 1005.
Santa Inés mission, 1099.
SANTEE, J. F., 2791.
Santiago de Chile, 3423.
Santiago de Cuba, 3362.
Santo Domingo. *See* Dominican Republic.
Santo Domingo (city), 3363.
SANTOS E SILVA, J. E. DOS, 390.
SAPPER, KARL, 311.
Sappington, John, 1927.

Saratoga: battlefield of, 774; Burgoyne's surrender at, 777.
Saratoga county, N. Y., 2621.
Saskatchewan, 3216; settlement and development of, 3202.
Satire, political, revolutionary war, 802.
Satirical poem, 2852.
SATTERTHWAITE, LINTON, *jr.*, 132.
SAUER, CARL, 183, 1001.
——— LILLIAN B., 1264.
Saugatuck, Mich., 1353.
Saunders, *Admiral* Charles, 520.
SAUNDERS, J. B., 603.
SAUNDERSON, H. H., 604.
Savannah, Ga., 1164, 1168, 1175.
Savery, William, 2513.
SAVILLE, H. M., 2792.
——— M. H., 312, 313, 611.
SAWYER, R. W., 1523.
——— W. L., 1464.
Sawyer family, 2014.
SAXE, J. G., 2193.
Saxe family, 2193.
SAXON, LYLE, 1265.
Saybrook, Conn., 1131.
SCAIFE, H. L., 235.
Scandinavian countries, early emigrant agent in, 887.
SCANLAN, P. F., 2638.
SCARBOROUGH, KATHERINE, 1279.
——— LUCY P., 1266.
Scates-Shapley tavern, 1400.
SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 434, 1001, 1042, 1930.
SCHELL, H. S., 973.
SCHELLHAS, PAUL, 314.
SCHELLING, F. E., 2905.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., 982.
SCHENCK, W. E., 193.
SCHERMERHORN, HAZEL F., 1362.
SCHMIDT, G. P., 2748a.
——— L. B., 2483.
SCHMIDT- ELSKOPF, ———, 3452.
Schoenbrunn, O., 1500.
SCHOLES, F. V., 692.
SCHOLL, J. W., 2194.
Scholl family, 2194.
Scholte, H. P., 1928.
School girls of 1850, 1532.
Schoolmasters, South Carolina, 664.
Schools: early Indiana, 2751; early Massachusetts, 1345; eighteenth century Reformed church, 1550; evening, 2748; for Indians, 1015, 1361; Georgia system, 1174; in Ohio, 1489; in Rhode Island, in 1695, 615; in the colonial period, 509a; in the Island of Martinique, 18th century, 3381; law school in old Virginia, 2420; North Carolina, 1476; polytechnic, 1489; private, in Georgia, 1175; Sunday, 2697. *See also* Educational institutions, and Public schools.
SCHRABISCH, MAX, 184.
SCHRYVER, GRACE F., 1201.
SCHULLER, RUDOLF, 229, 236, 237.
SCHUMACHER, K. VON, 3344, 3345.
Schurz, Carl, 1929, 1930.
——— Mrs. Carl, 2746.
Science, 2929–2950; biography, 1702, 1719, 1817, 1882, 1998, 2001, 2939–2950; chemistry in old Boston, 1328; in Massachusetts, 1303; in Mexico, 16th century, 3270; Iowa in, 1230. *See also* Chemistry, and Solar observatories.
Sciences in Canada under the French régime, 3028.
Scientific school. *See* Polytechnic school.
Scientific expedition: to Brazil, Russian, *1821–1829*, 3421; to California, *1860–1864*, 1073.
Scientists, Nova Scotian, 3116. *See also* Horticulturist, Naturalist, and Science: biography.
SCISCO, L. D., 70.
Scolvus, John, 348.
Scotch: colony at Port Royal, N. S., 3114; settlers in Cape Breton, 3048.
Scotch-Irish in the American revolution, 751.
Scots in East New Jersey, 142.
SCOTT, *Abbé*, 3030.
——— A. P., 656.
——— G. H., 1638.
——— J. B., 3281, 3316.
Scott, J. M., 1931.
SCOTT, L. M., 1524, 1525.
Scott, Mary E., 1931.
SCOTT, P. G., 1120.
Scott family, 1931.
SCOVILLE, S. G., 2035.
SCRAMUZZA, V. M., 767.
Scrantom family, 1456.
Scull family, 2195a.
Sculptor, French, 833, 837.
Sculpture, American, 2817; biography, 2837; in Canada, 2957; in the South in the 18th century, 2810; Maya and Toltec figures, 324.
SEABURY, SAMUEL, 817.
Seacoast in North Carolina history, 1469.
Sea Islands, S. C., 1583.
Seamen: English, 352, 500; of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 1322. *See also* Explorers, and Navigators.
SEARY, V. P., 3031.
Seattle, Wash., battle of, *1855*, 2301.
SEAVER, J. M., 2052, 2105, 2112, 2138, 2146, 2154a, 2169a, 2170, 2174, 2195.
SEAWELL, EMMET, 2441.
Secret agent, Mexican, in New Orleans, *1825–1829*, 2321.
Secret political society, Canadian, 3062.
Sectional origins of members of the Supreme Court, 2421.
Sectionalism, Jefferson Davis and, 1757.
Securities, government, 2569.
Seigniories of New France, 3025.
SELIGMAN, E. R. A., 440.
——— T. D., *Lord*, 3212.
Selkirk, Alexander, 3213.
SELLERS, C. C., 1716.
——— J. L., 2410, 2411.
SEMERIA VASSALLO, LODOVICO, 390a.
Seminary, Edgeworth ladies, 1532.
Seminole Indians, 1160.
Senate, U. S., treaty veto of, 2329.
Senate chamber, Annapolis, Md., 1280a.
Senator from Rhode Island, 2413.

Seneca Indians, 229; French expedition against, 2974.
SENIOR, HENRY, 859.
Separatist society of Zoar, Ohio, 1485.
Sergio Ossa, José, 1085a.
Serial publications, indexes to, 45-51.
Servants, indentured, 3352.
Sesquicentennial, Yorktown, 775.
SETZLER, F. M., 185, 186.
Seven cities of Cibola, 380.
Seventh Day Baptists, 1571.
SEVERANCE, F. H., 1442.
——— H. O., 1363.
SEVIER, *Gov.* JOHN, 1597.
Sewage system, Boston, 1346.
Sewall, Samuel, 615.
SEWALL, WILLIAM, 1932.
Sewall, William, 1932.
Sewing machine, 2592.
Sexual morals, 2596.
SEYBOLT, R. F., 605, 664, 817, 2936, 2793
SEYFERT, A. G., 1560.
SEYMOUR, FLORA W., 1800, 1821.
"Shabbona," Indian chief, 1049.
Shaker colony, 2716.
SHAMBAUGH, B. F., 2446.
Shane, J. D., 1933, 2707.
SHANNON, J. B., 1813.
SHARP, W. G., 2363.
Sharples, James, 2812.
Shasta, Calif., 1097.
Shattuck, F. C., 1934.
SHAVER, ELIZABETH F., 121.
SHAW, F. B., 2313.
Shaw, Lemuel, 1935.
SHAW, P. V., 3428.
——— R. K., 1335.
——— W. B., 2794.
Shawanoe, Baptist mission press at, 2632.
Shays's rebellion 834.
Sheffield family, 2021.
SHELBY, *Gov.* ISAAC, 2447.
SHELDON, J. M., 1160.
Shelley, Mary, 2909.
SHELTON, E., 1121.
Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1653, 1654, 1666.
Shenandoah Valley campaign, *1861-1862*, 923.
Shepard, Thomas, 584.
SHEPARD, WILLIAM, 1661
SHEPPARD, E. W., 936.
——— J. H., 1465.
SHERBURNE, J. H., 1303.
SHERIDAN, C. M., 1689.
Sheriff, the seventeenth-century, 647a.
SHERK, FLORENCE N., 3182.
SHERMAN, F. F., 1981, 1982, 2814, 2815, 2819, 2827, 2828, 2834, 2839.
Sherman, *Gen.* W. T., 911, 912.
SHERMAN, ROGER, 865.
Sherman, Roger, 1635.
SHERMAN, W. J., 1496.
Sherman's "March to the Sea," 912, 913.
SHERWELL, G. A., 3323.
SHERWOOD, H. F., 1136.
SHETRONE, H. C., 187, 238.
SHIELDS, J. D., 1379.
——— R. J., 2196.
Shields family, 2196.
Shiloh, N. J., 2264.
Ship canal across Newark (N. J.) meadows, 1422.
Ship captain, New England, 2503.
Shipbuilding days, Medford, Mass., 1298.
SHIPLEY, M. L., 974.
Shipowner, New Bedford, 2506.
SHIPPEE, L. B., 479.
Shipping: on the Genesee river, 1457; on Lake Superior, 3166.
Ships: American merchant, *1850-1900*, 2555; built in Salem in 1816, 1315; clipper, 1303, 2545, 2546; in the maritime fur trade, *1785-1794*, 3219; Massachusetts, 1298, 1303, 1339; merchant, 2546a; of Salem, Mass., 2528.
SHOEMAKER, F. C., 1391, 2453.
——— L. E., 1723.
Sholl family, 2194.
SHORT, I. M., 1863.
——— R. S., 2455.
SHORTT, G. E., 3074.
SHOULDERS, H. H., 2933.
Shrine, a Hoosier, 1210. *See also* Buildings, historic, and Houses, historic.
SHROPSHIRE, OLIVE E., 480, 481.
SHRYOCK, J. G., 2197.
——— R. H., 1043, 2937.
Shryock family, 2197.
Shull family, 2194.
SHULTZ, ESTHER, 1202.
SHURTLEFF, C. A., 1096, 1097.
SIBLEY, G. C., 1388.
——— M. E., 1388.
Sibert, W. L., 1936.
SIEBER, MARY G., 2286.
SIEBERT, W. H., 903, 1163.
Sierra, *Fray* Benito de la, 1068.
Sierra Nevada, Frémont in, 420.
Sigoigne, J. M., 3105.
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H., 2917.
SIGUEIRA COUTINHO, J. DE, 391.
SILBERMAN, OTTO, 188.
Silk culture, 2536; in the colony of Georgia, 668.
Silk industry, 2521.
Silva Lisboa, José de, 3419.
Silver, church, 1588. *See also* Metals, precious.
Silver Islet, Ont., 3156.
Silversmiths: early New York, 2539; Philadelphia, Pa., 2512, 2542.
Silverware, American, 2488b.
Simcoe, *Lt.-Gov.* J. G., 3147, 3189.
SIMKINS, F. B., 1585, 1586.
Simmons, Anthony, 2542.
SIMMONS, L. A., 2198.
Simmons family, 2198.
SIMONS, KATHERINE D., 1587.
SIMPSON, *Sir* GEORGE, 433.
Simpson, *Sir* George, 3050.
Simpson family, 2199.
Sims, W. G., 2918.
Sioux Indians, peace mission to, *1868*, 1010.
SIPE, C. H., 1561.
Sisters of the third order of St. Francis, 2675.
Sisterhoods. *See* Ursulines.
SITHERWOOD, F. G., 2216.
Sitka, Alaska, 1055.
Six Nations, 1458.

Skeletal remains, 229; in Arizona, 169.
SKILTON, H. A., 1137.
Skilton, Henry, 1137.
SKILTON, J. D., 1137.
SKIRVEN, P. G., 651.
SLACK, W. S., 2200.
Slack family, 2200.
Slafter, D. G., 1364.
SLAPPEY, G. H., 1174.
SLATTERY, C. L., 1303.
Slave family, the negro, 895.
Slave labor in ante-bellum Georgia, 1170.
Slave trade: African, 898, 2373; crusade against, 2373; documents illustrative of, *1441-1700*, 502; New England, 894; to the French West Indies, 3383a.
Slavery, 892-906; agitation in Virginia, *1829-1832*, 1667; antislavery crisis in Massachusetts, 1303; economic efficiency and competitive advantages of, 2578; Fenimore Cooper's defense of, 2866; in New Jersey, 1415a; Indian, in the Pacific northwest, 1004; struggle in Kansas, 1826; Virginia iron manufacture during, 2496. *See also* Underground railroad.
Slaves: disposal of by will, 901; held by Algerian pirates as, 660; in Barbados, 3352; in Brazil, 3422; in Mexico, deed of emancipation of, *1585*, 3266; life span of, 904.
SLEIGHT, H. D., 1465a.
Sleight family, 1465a.
SLOAN, R. E., 1063.
Slocombe family, 2028.
SLOSSON, P. W., 982, 1746.
SLY, J. F., 606, 1303.
Smallpox: epidemic, *1837*, 1039; in the Continental army, 709.
Smet, *Father* de, 1010.
SMITH, BENJAMIN L., 2722.
—— Buel L., 1390.
—— C. H., 1214.
—— CAROLINE E., 2927.
—— D. H., 2438.
—— D. S., 2928.
—— D. V., 882.
—— E. S., 2838.
—— FRANK, 2907.
—— G. W., 1203.
—— I. M., 2795.
Smith, J. R., 2838.
SMITH, J. A., 2393.
—— J. E., *jr.*, 1480.
—— J. F., 1336.
Smith, John, 584.
SMITH, M. A. E., 1931.
—— M. G., 189.
—— MARY P., 1481.
—— P. S., 2941.
—— PRISCILLA, 35.
—— R. W., 953.
—— T. A., 866.
—— W. B., 239.
—— WILLIAM, 3182a.
Smith family, 2035, 2201.
SMITHER, HARRIET, 1617a.
SNAPE, THELMA L., 975.
Snell family, 2202.
SNIDER, C. H. J., 3106.
Snider, D. J., 2853.
Snobs, early American, 2591.
SNYDOR, C. S., 904.
Social: aspect of the Puritan movement, 604; distinctions, 2591; history of the Sea Islands, S.C., 1583; institutions of the old southwest during Jacksonian period, 871; life of the Creek Indians, 240; reform doctrines, 2461; reforms in Massachusetts, 1303; relief work in New England during the civil war, 2599; settlement movement, 1958; standards of the Puritans, 2595.
Social and economic aspects of pioneering, 1374.
Social and economic history: agriculture, forestry, and land, 2464-2488; commerce and industry, 2488b-2542; communication, transportation, and public works, 2543-2560; finance and money, 2561-2577; general, 2458-2463; labor, 2578-2580; libraries, societies, and institutions, 2581-2588; life and manners, 2589-2598; period from 1862 to 1878, 958; philanthropy and social history, 2599, 2600; population and race elements, 2601-2614; printing and publishing, 2615-2642. *See also* Communistic colony, Life and manners, and Temperance movement.
"Social and economic history of the United States," 448.
Social life. *See* Dance regulations.
Social science, economics as a, 110.
Social sciences, "Encyclopaedia of," 440.
Social studies: in Philadelphia high school, 123; present trend of, 106.
Social welfare, 2599, 2600.
Societies, revolutionary, 821-823.
Societies and institutions, 2583-2588. *See also* Bar associations.
Society, stratification of, 1921.
Society for the propagation of the gospel, 1626.
Society of iconophiles of the city of New York, 2816.
Society of the colonial dames of America, in Virginia, 2586.
Sod houses, 1394.
Soil, influence on the history of the United States, 2474.
Solar observatories, 285.
Soldier, the Confederate, 920.
Soldiers, revolutionary. *See* Revolutionary soldiers.
Soldiers of the War of 1812, 862; Virginia, 1661.
SOLÓRZANO PEREIRA, JUAN DE, 3282.
Somerset co., Md., 2247, 2248.
Somerville family, 2203.
Sommelsdijk, Cornelis van Aerssen van, 3431.
SONDLEY, F. A., 2203.
Sondley family, 2203.
Sorrel family, 2204.
Sothel, Seth, 660.
Soto, Hernando de, 384.
Source material, travel literature as, 3184.
Sources and documents: American naval history, 2308; British, relating to Vermont, *1784-1785*, 1637; British Parliamentary proceedings and debates, 516; British West Indies, 3350-3351a; civil war period, 907-957; early Methodist history, 2698; economic history of Martinique, *1635-1763*, 3377; foreign relations of the United States, 2354, 2372; French and Indian war, 523, 530; French Canada, 3025; history of Canada, 2971; Kentucky executive journals, 2447, 2448; Louisiana, *1718*,

Sources and Documents—Continued.
674; Maryland, 1278; Massachusetts Bay colony, 582; Massachusetts, *1732–1734*, 576; Missouri constitutional convention, *1875*, 2453; Montcalm's correspondence, 3023; New England's business history, 2523: New Mexico, 673; New York state history, 1451; Niagara, Ont., 3151; Northwest history, 1046, 1392a; period from 1783 to 1789, 833–840; period from 1789 to 1829, 865–870; period from 1829 to 1861, 886, 887; Philippine, 3453, 3456; Presbyterian church in Kentucky and Pennsylvania, 2707; Reading, Mass., 1326; regarding Acadia, 3123; relating to Columbus, 70a; relating to Jacques Cartier and Sieur de Roberval, 2975; revolutionary period, 789–820; revolutionary war, British, 778–781; Russian policy during the civil war, 2314; slave trade, 898; Spanish America, colonial period, 3280, 3280a, 3283, 3291; Spanish expeditions to California, 1072; Spanish Florida, 671; Tennessee government, *1796–1797*, 1597; Virginia, 2457. *See also* Archives, Documents, History materials, and Manuscript collections.

South: agricultural history, 2465, 2469; art in, 2810; as a conscious minority, 999; contribution to development of Indiana, 1214; dramatic art in, 2810; education in, 2790; farmers of, 1591; French influence on American agriculture in, 508; history of, 1031; industrial revolution in, 2522; iron industry, 2497; medical practice in, 1043; Methodist preacher, 2734; music in, 2810; national land system in, *1803–1812*, 2468; nationalism in, before the civil war, 2469; negroes in, 2601, 2602; pioneer railroad in, 2547; poor whites in, 2601, 2602; populism in, 2400; Quaker minister in, 18th century, 2686; story of, 1031. *See also* Confederacy.

SOUTHALL, E. P., 905.

——— J. P. C., 2080.

South America, 3400–3452; aboriginal period, 244–338; Indians of, 230; labor in pre-Columbian and colonial periods, 257; places having a literary and historic interest, 405; prehistoric civilizations, 325; prehistoric culture in, 273.

South American Indians, 236, 237.

South Atlantic States, 2440.

South Carolina, 1580–1589; agent of the colony, 1580; agriculture after the civil war, 2484, 2485; biography, 1720; builders of, 1582; colonial history, 662–666; constitutional development in, 2440; Cornwallis in, *1780*, 778; genealogy, vital records etc., 2287–2289; Huguenots in, 663; Indians of, 235; nullification in, 880; religious instruction of negroes in, 2647; revolution in, *1780*, 781; schoolmasters of, *1744*, 664. *See also* Carolina.

South Carolina-North Carolina boundary line, 1584a.

South Carolina railroad, 2547.

South Dakota, 1590.

Southern Baptist theological seminary, 2718.

Southern California, 1091.

Southern California, University of, 2779, 2781.

Southern commercial conventions, *1837–1859*, 883.

Southington, Conn., 1137.

South Orange, N. J., 2755.

South Sea company, 501.

Southwest: antiquities, 180, 183; archaeology, 174, 194, 1719; before 1830, 1007; biography, 1702, 1789; colonial period, 673–694; early explorer of, 681; early life in, 1016; journal of a trip through, *1846–1847*, 427; pioneer days in, 1009; prehistoric cultures of, 180, 181; trading expedition to, *1841*, 428; travels through, 421, 437. *See also* Santa Fe trail.

Southwest (Old): Indian attacks upon settlers in, during the American revolution, 727; Indians in, British in Canada and, *1790–1794*, 842; pre-revolutionary revolt in, 729; relations of Indians and settlers in, 804; social relations and political control, 871.

SOUTHWICK, T. P., 956.

SOWARD, F. H., 2363a, 3094.

SPACE, MINNIE G., 2117.

Spafford family, 2215a.

Spain: and the American revolution, *see* East Florida in the American revolution; bibliography of books relating to, in the libraries of the University of California, 5; colonial empire, formation of, 357; in the American revolution, 703; minister of state (Godoy) and the terms of Jay's treaty, 2375; negotiation with, over the boundary of the Louisiana purchase, 2320; recognition of the Hispanic American states, 3308; treaty to guarantee Cuba to, *1852*, 2326; treaty with, *1795*, 2375. *See also* Spanish.

Spanish: colonial administration in New Spain, *1620*, 675; colonial commerce, 3289; colonial empire, formation of, *1520–1550*, 357; colonial system in America, 3260; colonists in America, *1492–1592*, 3280a; colonization in America, 3251, 3260, 3261 (*see also* Spanish America, colonial period); conquest, 3245–3255; conquest of St. Joseph, Mich., *1781*, 696; culture in the Indies, 3256; documents regarding Cuba, *1493–1512*, 3251; expansion into the trans-Mississippi West, 1001; governor of California, 1090; governor of Louisiana, expulsion of, *1768*, 1260; law in the Indies, 3257; missionaries in Mexico, 3250, 3254; missions in California, 1069, 1078 (*see also* Missions in California); missions in New Mexico, 1434; opinion of the American civil war, 933; naval prisoners of war, *1898*, 979; patronate, and the Philippines, 3459; plan of civilization in the new world, 3230; régime in the Philippines, 3454, 3459; resistance to English occupation of Jamaica, 3291; trade between Mexico and Manila, 18th century, 3458; trading company, 848.

Spanish America: and the world war, 3333; bibliography, 5, 3235, 3238, 3242, 3243; colonial period, 3256–3291; first episcopal sees in, 3276; national period, *1820–1930*, 3326–3335; recent German books relating to, 30; revolutionary period, *1810–1830*, 3292–3325; unsettled boundary disputes in, 3335; wars of independence, capture of a privateer during, 2303. *See also* Hispanic America.

Spanish-American institute: in Bonn, Germany, 3236; in Berlin, 3227.

Spanish-American war, 977–980.

Spanish archives relating to: Cuba, 1493–1512, 3251; Florida, *1577–1580*, 1155; Uruguay, 3446a. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.

Spanish East Florida, 866. *See also* Spanish Florida.

Spanish-English rivalry in America, 3291; in the Mississippi valley, 767, 846–848; in upper Louisiana, 811; on the Gulf coast, 703.

Spanish explorers: along Atlantic coast of North America, 339; entertainments of, 688.

Spanish exploring expeditions, etc., 357, 3261; company of explorers of the upper Missouri, *1793–1796*, 848; in the Southwest, 693, 681; into Georgia, *1566–1576*, 670; to California, 435, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1100; to the northwest coast of America, 375, 1068; to the Pacific coast, 386, 1068, 1071, 1072.
Spanish Florida, colonial records of, *1577–1580*, 1155. *See also* Spanish East Florida.
Spanish Louisiana, contemporary account of, *1785*, 840. *See also* Louisiana, Spanish period.
Spanish trail in '48, 410.
SPARGO, JOHN, 768, 1639.
SPARKES, BOYDEN, 1788.
SPAULDING, E. W., 1138.
——— T. M., 1179, 1183.
SPENCER, LEAH A., 1351.
Speck, F. G., 229.
Speculator in piracy, 3258.
SPELL, LOTA, 1617.
SPENCE, LEWIS, 190, 316.
Spencer, Edward, 2898.
SPENCER, F. C., 1122.
——— W. D., 544.
SPENCER-MOUNSEY, CREIGHTON, 2072.
SPERLIN, O. B., 407.
SPESSARD, H. L., 2205.
Spessard family, 2205.
Spies: British, in the American revolution, 795; revolutionary war, 757. *See also* André, John.
SPILLER, R. E., 2857, 2866.
SPINDEN, H. J., 191, 317, 317a.
Sport, at the University of Pennsylvania, 2593.
SPRINGER, FLETA C., 2728.
Springfield, Ill., 1205.
Springfield, Mass., 2514.
Spring Hill Indian school, 1361.
Spring Mill village, Ind., 1214.
Squatter sovereignty, 1359.
SQUIER, EPHRAIM, 819.
STACE, *Sister* FRANCIS, 1363a.
STACEY, C. P., 3183.
Staël, *Madame* de, 844.
Stage (theatrical), New York, 1466. *See also* Theatre.
Stage-coach days, 1000.
Stage Point, Salem, Mass., 1336.
STAKELY, C. A., 2658.
STALEY, EUGENE, 1204.
STALLCOP, JAMES, 957.
Stamford, Conn., 1136.
Stamp act, 809.
STANARD, W. G., 1663.
Stanley, E., 14th Earl of Derby, 415.
Stanton, E. M., 1865.
STAPLES, C. R., 1249.
Stark, *Gen.* John, 745.
STARKEY, G. W., 1271.
Starling, E. L., 1937.
STARR, J. W., 1862, 1864.
Star-Spangled Banner, 493a.
State and local government and administration, 2440–2457; Massachusetts, 1303; Tennessee, 1597.
State constitutions. *See* Constitutions, State.
State house, Indiana, 1210.
Statute law of Kansas, 33.
State legislatures, power of, 2432a.
State papers: British, relating to America and the West Indies, *1717–1718*, 506, 507; Philippine, 3456. *See also* Archives, and Public documents.
State park, Indiana, 1211.
State rights in Wisconsin, 2410.
Staten Island, N. Y., 1459.
States of the United States: boundaries of, 416; legislation by, 2432a.
STAUFFER, W. T., 2228.
Stauffer, Mrs. W. R., 924.
Steamboat, inventor of the, 1774.
Steamboating: on the Minnesota river, 2558; on the Mississippi river, 1233, 1686.
Steam engine, development of, 1748.
Steamship lines, trans-Atlantic, 2544.
STEARNS, BERTHA M., 2530, 2640, 2854.
STECK, F. B., 392.
Steel industry. *See* Blast-furnaces.
STEELE, JOHN, 434.
Steele, L. J., 1938.
Stefánson, Vilhjálmur, 399.
STEFFEN, HANS, 393.
STEPHENS, G. W., 3095.
STEPHENSON, N. W., 122, 1713, 1734, 1757, 1814, 1921.
——— T. E., 1098.
——— W. H., 1825, 1826.
Sterling, *Lord*, 1412.
STERNBECK, ALFRED, 3285.
STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1618.
STERNS, ANNA L., 123.
STETSON, O. F., 1576.
Steuben, *Baron* F. W. von, 698, 711, 754, 1939–1944
STEVENS, F. E., 1712.
———MAUD L., 192, 1577.
Stevens, Samuel, 1276.
STEVENSON, E. R., 1139.
STEWARD, J. H., 193.
STEWART, D. A., 3214.
———LUCY S., 937.
———R. A., 2298.
Stewart, W. M., 1945.
STEWART, WATT, 2364, 2365.
STIDGER, O. P., 2888.
STILLWELL, J. E., 2820.
STOCK, L. F., 516, 938, 2366.
Stockbridge, Baptist mission press at, 2632.
Stockton family, 2021.
STODDARD, A. J., 2806.
——— F. R., 1183a.
Stoddard, *Major* Amos, 1946.
STOLPER, B. J. K., 2867.
STOKE, H. W., 2430.
STOKES, I. N. PHELPS, 2816.
STOMBERG, A. A., 887.
STONE, A. F., 1640.
Stone, Lucy, 1947.
STONE, O. L., 1337.
——— WITMER, 1526.
Stone family, 2206.
Stone quarry, aboriginal, 229.
Stony Point, Wayne's aid at, 702.
STOREY, HELEN A., 1815.
——— MOORFIELD, 1865.
Storey, Moorfield, 1865, 1948–1950.
STOUDT, J. B., 769.
STOUT, C. D., 1691.

STOW, C. M., 1780, 2532, 2836.
Strachan, John, 3075, 3179.
STRASBURG, F. R., 2367.
Strategy, military. *See* Military strategy.
Stratification of society, 1921.
Street cars, 1437.
STREETER, F. B., 2641.
STREICHER, FRITZ, 394, 395.
STRELNIKOV, I. D., 3421.
STRETCH, CAROLYN W., 2533.
Stretch, Peter, 2533.
STRICKLAND, D. W., 990.
—— R. W., 1619.
STRICKLER, H. M., 1664.
STRONG, W. D., 193.
Strong family, 2013, 2207.
Strope, Sebastian, 806.
Strother family, 2208.
Stryker family, 2209.
Stuart, David, 992.
—— Gilbert, 2839.
STUART, GRAHAM, 2379.
—— HENRY, 804.
—— *Gen.* J. E. B., 910, 940, 1951.
Stuart, John, 727.
Stuart family, 2203.
Stuart's raids in 1862, 910.
STUBBS, STANLEY, 194.
Student from American colonies in England, 666.
Studies, Harvard university system of, 2786.
STURTEVANT, W. B., 770.
Suckanesset, Mass., 1297.
Sucre, A. J. de, 3296, 3299, 3307, 3312.
Suffrage, woman, in Missouri, 2405.
Sugar act of 1763, 786.
Sullivan, *Maj.-Gen.* John, 805.
SULLIVAN, MARK, 976.
—— W. B., 1338.
Sullivan-Clinton campaign in 1779, 717.
Sully, Thomas, 1810.
SULTE, BENJAMIN, 3033, 3122.
Sumner, Charles, 1865.
Sumner family, 2028.
Sun, temple of, 327.
Sunday schools, 2697.
Supplies: military, 911, 912; of the New Mexican missions, 692. *See also* Commissary.
Supreme court of the United States, 2421.
Surgeon-general of the Confederate army, 944.
Surgeons, 2946.
Surgery, 2933, 2935, military, in the American revolution, 810.
Surgical society, New York, 2935.
SURVEYER, E. F., 3078.
Susquehanna river, 1558.
Sussex co., N. J., 2268.
Sutherlin, Fendel, 1527.
"Sutil," Spanish schooner, 375.
Sutter, J. A., 1700.
Svinin, Paul, 438.
SWAN, MABEL M., 2534.
—— R. A., 1206.
SWANSON, R. W., 124.
SWANTNER, EVA., 939.
SWANTON, J. R., 240.
SWARTZ, W. G., 2368.
Sweden, commerce between the United States and, *1870-1925*, 2370.
Swedenborg's influence in America to 1830, 2706.
Swedenborgians, 2881.
Swedes: and the new American history, 124; emigration to the United States, 2610; in American history, 124; immigration, early, 887; in Rockford, Ill., 1192; settlement in New Jersey, 1424.
Swedish-American commerce, diplomacy of, *1783-1925*, 2370.
Swedish-American Lutheranism, 2693.
Swedish historical society of America, 2588.
Swedish Lutheran church, 2695.
SWEET, W. W., 2651.
Swift, L. B., 1952, 1953.
SWISHER, C. B., 2432, 2442.
Switzler, W. F., 1954.
SYDNOR, C. S., 1380.
Syracuse, N. Y., 1462a.

T

Tactics, military. *See* Military tactics.
TAFT, LORADO, 2817.
Taft, W. H., 962, 965, 1955, 1956.
Taft administration, 962.
Taft-Roosevelt controversy, 962.
TAGGARD, GENEVIEVE, 2872.
TAGLIAVINI, CARLO, 241.
"Tahuantinsuyo," 3274.
TALBOT, F. X., 2742.
Talbot, Thomas, 3162.
Taliaferro family, 2022, 2210.
Tallahassee, Fla., 1160.
TALMAN, J. J., 3184.
TALON, J. B., 3038.
Tandy family, 2211.
Taney, R. B., 1957.
TANNER, E. P., 2176.
Tantaquidgeon, Gladys, 229.
TAPLEY, HARRIET S., 1339.
TAPPAN, ARTHUR, 905.
Tarascan pottery, 288, 289.
Tardiveau, Peter, 1238.
Tariff: and reconstruction, 2489; laws, 2519a; strategy and propaganda, 2414.
"Tartuffe," presentation of, *1694*, 3027.
TATE, MRS. J. W., 2091.
Taunton, Mass., 608.
Taverns: Boston, 1343; Elizabethtown, N. J., 1413; New Hampshire, 1400; New York, 1439, 1448; Old Northwest, 1000. *See also* Inns.
Tax list, Mercer County, Ky., *1789*, 1246.
Taxation: in Mississippi, 2574; New England, *1733*, 566; of the colonies, *see* Sugar act of 1763; Oregon, 1525. *See also* Internal revenue service; Stamp act, and Townshend acts.
Taylor, Creed, 2420.
TAYLOR, E. G., 1914.
—— E. G. R., 396, 397.
—— F. H., 837.
—— G. R., 853.
—— GRACE A., 476.
—— GRAHAM, 1958.
—— J. H., 1044.
—— NELLIE T., 2214.

TAYLOR, P. S., 1620.
——— *Gen.* RICHARD, 924.
——— W. F., 2891.
Taylor, Zachary, 1849.
Taylor family, 2018, 2036, 2212–2214.
Tayville, Ont., 3181.
Teacher-training institutions, 2759.
Teaching of history. *See* History teaching.
Teachers of history, 121; handbook of American history for, 449; manual for, 459.
Teachers colleges: Colorado state, 2771; development of, 2747; Peabody college for teachers, 2790. *See also* Normal schools.
Tebbs family, 2063.
Technology, 2435. *See also* Polytechnic school.
Tecumseh, 1818.
TEEPLE, J. E., 318.
TEGANI, ULDERICO, 319, 398.
Telegraph, early history of, 1451.
Telephone in Brantford, Ontario, *1876*, 3154.
TELLO, J. C., 320.
Temperance movement: Vineland, N. J., 1427; Washingtonian, 1287.
Temples, prehistoric, 266.
Tenayuca, pyramid of, 290, 305, 333.
Tennent, William, 2741.
Tennessee, 1591–1599; beginnings of West Tennessee, 694; bibliography, 24; biography, 1714, 1927, 1960; Episcopal bishop of, second, 2739; first pastor, 2735; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2290; historical activities in, 24; Lutheran church in, 2689; medical education in, 2933; relations of Indians and early settlers, 804; state health organization, 2933; state medical association, 2933.
Tenure of office, 2385.
Teotihuacan: artifacts, 313; culture, 248; pottery, 288.
TERÁN, J. B., 3286.
Tercentenary: Massachusetts, 556, 1303; New England agriculture, 2487.
TERMER, FRANZ, 321.
Terre Haute, Ind., 1217.
Territorial expansion of the United States, 1615; historiography of, 1001. *See also* Annexation, Westward expansion, and Westward movement.
TERRY, E. G. C., 1782.
——— RODERICK, 1578, 1579.
Test act of June 13, 1777, 740.
Tests, history, 112, 449. *See also* Examinations.
TEUSCHER, G. H., 2970.
Texan Santa Fé expedition, *1841–1842*, 419.
Texan war of independence, battle of San Jacinto, *1836*, 1622.
Texas, 1599a–1623; archaeology, 176; banking history of, 2564, 2565; biography, 1800, 1801, 1829, 1908; capitals, 1609, 1610; Catholic secondary education in, 2662; Espinosa's entry into, *1716*, 693; Indians of, 175; journal of a trip through, *1846–1847*, 427; monetary and banking history, 2564; skeletal remains from, 229; United States Indian policy in, *1845–1860*, 878.
Texas, Republic of: commercial relations with New Orleans, *1838–1839*, 2540; consular service, 1604; political affairs, 1618.
Texas-Mexican, the, 1621.
Textbooks, outlines, etc., (history) 126, 448–489; social and economic history of the United States, 2460; used in Philippine schools, Spanish régime, 3454. *See also* Readings.
Textiles, prehistoric Peruvian, 294.
THACHER, JAMES, 812.
Thatcher family, 2215.
Thaxter, Celia, 1398.
Thayendanegea, Indian chief, 3060.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, 1303.
Thayer family, 2020.
Theater: in Canada in 1694, 3027; in Texas, 1617a; manager, in early 19th century, 1767; Milwaukee German, 1683; New England, colonial period, 534. *See also* Play-acting.
THEOBALD, JACOB, 482.
Theological seminary, Southern Baptist, 2718.
Theses. *See* Doctoral dissertations.
THIERY, MAURICE, 525.
THOBURN, J. B., 1045.
THOM, D. W., 1280a, 1807.
THOMAS, A. C., 2694.
——— B. P., 2369.
——— C. S., 1123.
——— CHAUNCEY, 1045a.
——— D. Y., 1064, 1066.
——— HELEN G., 125.
——— J. P. *jr.*, 665.
——— R. H., 2694.
THOMASON, J. W., *jr.*, 1951.
THOMPSON, A. W., 1725.
Thompson, Benjamin, 1959.
THOMPSON, C. S., 2797.
——— DAVID, 992.
Thompson, David, 3064.
THOMPSON, E. F., 1341.
——— FREDERIC, 980.
——— ISABEL, 854.
Thompson, *Maj.* J. B., 1106.
THOMPSON, J. E., 322.
——— J. R., 3183.
Thompson family, 2152, 2215a.
Thomson-Urrutia treaty, *1921*, 2365.
THÓRDARSON, MATTHIAS, 399.
Thoreau, Henry David, 2877, 2901, 2919–2921.
THORINGTON, J. M., 429.
THORNTON, H. V., 2454.
——— MARY L., 36.
Thorpe family, 2021.
Thought: American, 2851; American political, 2398; New England, 531.
Thought, St. Louis school of, 2853.
THROCKMORTON, C. W., 2216.
Throckmorton family, 2216, 2216a.
THRUSTON, MYNNA, 1878.
Thunder Bay, Ont., 3182, 3186.
THURSTON, HERBERT, 2677.
THWING, C. F., 1303.
Ticonderoga, attack on British at, *1777*, 770.
Tierney, R. H., 2742.
Tihuanacu, chronology of, 299.
TILBERG, FREDERICK, 2370.
Tilburg family, 2217.
TILDEN, R. A., 1722.
Tilden-Hayes election case, 966.

TILGHMAN, OSWALD, 1276.
TILLETT, W. F., 2734.
TILLEY, EDITH M., 618.
Tilley, *Sir* Leonard, 3089.
TILLIS, J. D., 1160.
TILLMAN, S. F., 2218.
Tillman family, 2218.
TILTON, J. W., 104.
——— L. D., 2798.
Time. *See* Calendar.
"The Times", a poem, 2852.
Timon, John, 2743.
Tinplate industry, 2499.
Titcomb family, 2219.
Tithables, Virginia, 1664.
TITUS, W. H., 242.
Tobacco production in the Connecticut valley, 2482.
TODD, HELEN L., 1563.
——— MABEL L., 2873.
Toledo war of 1835, 1499.
Toll book, Raton Pass mountain road, 1124.
Toltec Indians, 313; artifacts, 229; decline, 337; pottery, 288, 289; sculpture, 324.
Tomes family, 2220.
Tompkins family, 1404, 2221.
Tonawanda, N. Y., 1463a.
Tongs and tong wars in America, 2606.
Tools, prehistoric, 281a.
TOPHAM, WASHINGTON, 1883.
Topsham, Me., 2245.
TORBERT, ALICE C., 1151.
TORO, ALFONSO, 323.
Toronto, Ont., 3158; first bishop of, 3179; old French fort and monument at, 3160; St. Andrew's Presbyterian church, 3176.
TORRE REVELLO, JOSÉ, 3287.
Tory activities in Maryland, 1278.
Totonac culture, 248.
TOTTEN, J. R., 2116, 2215, 2217.
TOUS, GABRIEL, 693.
Toussaint Louverture, P. D., 3392, 3395.
TOWER, W. F., 1427.
Town family, 2017.
Town government in Massachusetts, *1620-1930*, 606.
Townsend, J. K., 1526.
——— Robert, 757.
Townshend acts, 699.
Tracadie, N. S., 3114a.
Tracy family, 2028.
Trade: Anglo-Spanish rivalry in the Mississippi valley, 846-848; as driving force of the old British Empire, 511; between Mexico and Manila, 18th century, 3458; British, at Michilimackinac, 737; British commission for, journal of, *1734-1741*, 3113; British policy, 18th century, 3052; early envoy of, 2323; English policies in regard to, 3102; in colonial America, *1702-1727*, 516; in Colorado, *1824-1844*, 1112; in early western Pennsylvania, 1538; in frontier Ohio, 1488; New England, with Newfoundland, 3102; of Boston, with the northwest coast, early, 1017, 1020, 1021; of the South Sea company, 501; on the upper Mississippi, 1036; the old China, 2502; with Hawaiian Islands, *1816-1828*, 1182; with the Northwest coast, early, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1021; Yankee shipmaster, 1897. *See also* Commerce, Fur trade, and Slave trade.
Trade association, printing, 2635.
Trades. *See* Crafts, and Industries.
Trading companies: fur, 2983; Spanish, 848. *See also* Commercial companies, Hudson's Bay company, Northwest company of Canada, and South Sea company.
Trading posts in Canada, 2983, 3214, 3215.
Trading vessels: Boston, on the northwest coast, *1811*, 1017; in maritime fur trade, 3219. *See also* Merchant ships.
Trading voyage, to India, *1816-1817*, 411. *See also* Foreign commerce, and Maritime trade.
TRAFTON, SPALDING, 1250.
Trail-blazer, pioneer, 1028.
Trails: across the Great Salt Desert, 1026; early southwestern, 410; frontier, 998; of the trans-Mississippi cattle frontier, 1001. *See also* Oregon trail, and Santa Fe trail.
Training school for nurses, Illinois, 1201.
Traitor: Benedict Arnold, 755, 786; French in French and Indian war (Pichon), 3025; to the British during the war of 1812, 3180.
TRAMOND, JOANNÈS, 3411.
Trans-Atlantic communication between Europe and America, first, 297.
Transportation, 2543-2560; by camels, 1011, 1083, 1084; by ox teams, 996; by wagon train, 1022; in Massachusetts, 1303; in western New York in early days, 1460; western, 1001. *See also* Covered wagon, Ships, Stage coach, Steamboating, and Street cars.
Transylvania, 729.
Trappists, 3114a.
Travel: across the western plains, 996, 1001, 1029; Atlantic, *1830-1930*, 2544; by ox teams, 996; by sea to California, 1001; in San Domingo, in the 1790's, 3393; in the Illinois country, *1834-1843*, 1189; in the Northwest, early, 1027; in Upper Canada, in the 1790's, 3189; in Upper Canada, *1791-1840*, 3184; in Wyoming, 1694, 1698; principal routes of, *1825-1860*, 2557; to Brazil, *1623-1645*, 3416; to California by sea, 2553; to Oregon by wagon train, 1022; voyage to the Antilles, *1838*, 3372. *See also* Description and travel.
Travel literature as source material, 3184.
Travelers: French, in Wyoming, *1867*, 1694; Minnesota as seen by, 1365.
Treasury department, U. S., 2575.
Treat, *Governor* Robert, 2043.
Treat family, 2043.
Treaties: negotiation of, 2384; rejected by the Senate, 2384.
Treaty: Anglo-Franco-American, *1852*, 2326; Gondra, 2332; Guadalupe, *1848*, 2354; Hay-Pauncefote, 2352; Jay's, 2375; of Mesilla, 1435; Oregon, *1846*, 2325; to guarantee Cuba to Spain, *1852*, 2326; with Colombia, *1846*, 2347; with Spain, *1795*, 2375.
Treaty veto of the Senate, 2384.
TREDWAY, W. T., 2222.
Tredway family, 2222.
Tree, the Palo Alto, 1100.
Trees, historic. *See* Washington elm.

Trenton, N. J., 1429.
Trial marriage custom, Indian, 236.
Trials: by court-martial, *1778*, 2312; criminal, in Louisiana, *1747*, 679; criminal, in Quebec, *1716*, 3025; in Canada, *1864*, 930; of Confederate raiders in Canada, 3068.
TROWBRIDGE, LYDIA J., 1797.
Trumbull, John, 2815.
Truro, Mass., 2251.
Tryon, D. W., 2840.
TRYON, R. M., 483.
Tucson, Ariz., 1062.
Tudor, William, 762.
Tulane university, 251.
TUPPER, ELEANOR, 2371.
Turkey, relations between the United States and, 2351.
TURLINGTON, EDGAR, 3344a.
TURNER, J. W., 1866.
——— NANCY B., 1988.
Tuscarawas county, Ohio, 1490.
Tuscarawas county historical society, 1490.
Twain, Mark, *see* Clemens, S. L.
TYLER, H. W., 1303.
Tyler, *President* John, and the Oregon question, 2376.
TYLER, L. G., 771, 2051, 2111.
Tyler rangers, 1125.
Tyson, L. D., 1960.
Tzolkin period, 279.

U

Uaxactún, Guatemala, 307.
UGARTECHE, PEDRO, 3445.
UHLE, MAX, 325-326a.
ULLOA, ALFONSO DE, 347.
ULLOA, Antonio de, 1260.
ULRICK, LAURA F., 126.
Ulster co., N. Y., 2275.
"Ulster county gazette," 2642.
Umatilla House, The Dalles, Oreg., 1518.
UMBLE, JOHN, 2697.
Unamunu, Pedro de, 386.
Underground railroad, 903, 919.
UNDERHILL, W. M., 1395.
Underwood family, 2223.
Uniforms, military, 700.
Union, North Carolina farmers', 2478.
Union, Vermont's entry into, 1628, 1634.
Union county, N. J., 1417.
Union Pacific railroad, 1013.
United Empire Loyalists, 3076.
United States, biography, 1699-2009; civil war period, 907-957; colonial history to 1763, 497-694; comprehensive histories, 439-447; description and travel, 404-438; diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2314-2379; educational history, 2745-2806; fine arts, literature, music, and science, 2807-2950; genealogy, 2010-2299; military and naval history, 2300-2313b; miscellaneous, 492-496; period from 1783 to 1789, 833-840; period from 1789 to 1829, 841-870; period from 1829 to 1861, 871-906; period from 1865 to 1917, 958-980; period from 1917 to 1930, 981-990; politics, government, and law, 2314-2457; regional (local) history, 991-1698; religious history, 2643-2744; revolutionary period, *1763-1783*, 695-832; social and economic history, 2458-2642; text books, outlines, etc., 448-489.
Universities, state. *See* under name of state.
University, oldest in America, 3336.
University graduates, English, in colonial New England, 531.
University of Mexico, 3336.
University of Pennsylvania, provost of, 1771.
UPHAM, G. B., 777.
Upper Canada, Anglican bishop of, 3075; Church of England in, *1791-1841*, 3191; governor of, *1835-1837*, 3182a; land grants in, 3150, 3174; search for salt in, 3155; travel in, in the 1790's, 3189; travel literature, *1791-1840*, 3184. *See also* Ontario.
Upper Canada college, 3159.
Upper Louisiana, first governor of, 1946.
Upson co., Ga., 1173.
UPTON, EMORY, 2302.
UREÑA, M. H., 3361.
Urrútia-Thomson treaty, *1921*, 2365.
Ursulines, 2670; in New France, 3021.
Uruguay, 3446a-3452.
Utah, 1624, 1624a; biography, 1761, 1827; Mormons in, 2744.
Utes, 1106.
Uxmal, 252.

V

VAIL, H. H., 1641.
——— R. W. G., 34, 2642.
VAILLANCOURT, ÉMILE, 3034.
VAILLANT, G. C., 328-330.
VALENZUELA, F. R. DE, 3282.
VALLÉE, ARTHUR, 3035.
Valley Forge, revolutionary army at, 788.
VALOUS, C. M., *Chevalier* DE, 3383.
VAN ALSTYNE, R. W., 2373.
Van Buren township, Mich., 1360.
VANCE, C. H., 817.
Van Cortlandt family, 2224.
Vancouver, George, 3218; ships of, 3220.
Vancouver, B. C., Spanish voyage to, *1792*, 375.
Vancouver Island, second governor of, 3226.
Vandalia, Ill., 1202.
VAN DEMARK, HARRY, 629a.
VAN DER BURGH, JAMES, 1449.
VAN HORNE, JOHN, 3288.
VANNEST, C. G., 484.
VAN PATTEN, NATHAN, 39.
Van Santvoord family, 2225.
Van Vliet, Traver, 3137.
Van Zandt family, 2226.
VARVEL, C. D., 1498.
Vásquez de Coronado, Francisco, 380.
Vassall, Henry, 1281a.
Vatican. *See* Papacy, and Papal States.
VAUCAIRE, MICHEL, 3324, 3395.
Vaudreuil, J.-H. de Rigaud de, 3025.
——— Philippe de Rigaud, *marquis* de, 3025.
Vauquelin, Jean, 2984, 2995, 2998, 3002.
VÉLEZ LÓPEZ, L., 328.
Venezuela, Bolívar and, 3300.
Venezuelan affair, 2352.
VERMEULE, C. C., 2559.

Vermont, 1625–1641; aboriginal quarry in, 229; British audit office records relating to, 1637; Confederate raids on, 930; entry into the Union, 1628, 1634; missionary tour to, *1788*, 414. *See also* Bennington, battle of.
Vernon, Conn., 2239.
VERRILL, A. H., 331, 332, 3446.
VERTIZ, J. R., 333.
VERTON, *baron* DE, 798.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 378.
VESTAL, S. C., 2313b.
VICKERS, W. W., 3186.
VICUÑA MACKENNA, BENJAMÍN, 1085a.
VIETS, H. R., 1342.
Views of New York city and vicinity, 14.
VIGNOLS, LÉON, 3383a.
Vikings, 377.
Villages, Indian, 177, 179.
VILLAGUTIERRE Y SOTOMAYOR, JUAN DE, 1434.
VILLALAZ, FRANCISCO, 3325.
VILLAR CORDOVA, P. E., 334.
Villard, Henry, 2551.
——— O. G., 1303.
Villiers, Marc de, 234.
Vincent, C. H. M., 3393.
——— Sténio, 3396.
Vineland, N. J., 1404, 1416, 1425, 1427, 2262, 2269.
Vinland voyages, 367, 399.
Vinton, Stallo, 410.
Virginia, 1642–1667; agricultural history, 2465; American revolution in, 759; assembly of, proceedings, *1718*, 653; Baptist council of Richmond, 2657; bibliography of, 6, 2818; biography, 1733, 1910, 1916; Church of England in, 652; colonial history, 652–661; commerce of, *1789–1791*, 2525; constitutional development in, *1776–1860*, 2440; constitutional revision affecting the general assembly, 2456; Council of, executive journals of, *1721–1739*, 657; criminal law in, 656; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2291–2298; "great awakening" in, *1740–1790*, 2644a; gun factory in, revolutionary war, 800; highway historical markers, 1665; historical portraiture, 2818; iron manufacture in the slave era, 2496; Lutheran church in, 2689; Lutheranism in, 2690; Methodist circuit riding in, 2732; navy board, letter book of, 820; private law school in, 2420; Raleigh's visit to, *1584*, 379; religious revivals in, 2644a; sheriff in, *1607–1689*, 647a; slavery agitation in, *1829–1832*, 906; slavery and manumission in, 897; soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war, 828; Supreme court of appeals, 1733; troops in the revolution, 771; wheat and corn prices in, *1801–1928*, 2526.
Virginia City, Nev., 1395.
Virginia historical society, 2818.
Virginia society of the colonial dames of America, 2586.
Virginia state bar association, 2427.
Virginia state society, Daughters of the American revolution, 823.
Virgin Islands, British title to, 3351a.
VISHER, S. S., 1218.
VISSCHER, NINA M., 831.
Vital records, 2239–2299.
VITERI LAFRONTE, HOMERO, 3316.
Vitoria, Francisco de, 3200, 3264, 3281.
Vocabulary, Indian manuscript, 229.
Volcano, Mont Pelée, *1902*, 3378.
VOGEL, C. L., 2676.
VOLLINTINE, GRACE, 485.
VOLWILER, A. T., 2414.
VOORHEES, E. K., 2057, 2177.
——— O. M., 1428.
VOORHIS, ERNEST, 2983.
Voss, Norway, 2613.
Vote. *See* Suffrage.
VOVARD, ANDRÉ, 3036.
Voyages: Fagundes, 365; recent publications relating to early, 31; to California ports in 1841–1842, 433; trading voyage to India, *1816–1817*, 411.

W

WADDELL, AGNES S., 3335.
WADE, MARY H., 1816.
Wadsworth house, Cambridge, Mass., 2783.
Wages of early building-trade workers, 2580.
WAGNER, H. R., 435, 1068.
Wagon: Conestoga, 1541, 2552, 2556; train on Oregon trail, 1022. *See also* Covered wagon.
Wagon box fight, *1867*, 969.
WAITE, ANNE S., 1527.
Wakefield, N. H., 1397, 1403.
Waldo, S. L., 2819.
WALKER, C. H., 1303.
——— E. R., 1429.
——— FELIX, 1472.
——— H. E., 609.
Walker, John, 1472.
WALKER, M. G., 943a.
——— R. F., 2897.
Walker, Thomas, 676.
WALKER, ELKANAH, 1046.
——— HARRIET J., 1205.
WALLACE, A. R., 2915.
——— JAMES, 2036.
——— W. L., 486.
——— W. S., 2971, 3075, 3076.
Wallace family, 2036.
WALLER, J. L. R., 1697.
WALPOLE, KATHLEEN A., 3077.
Walpole, Mass., 1290.
WALSH, J. C., 2799.
——— LOUISE G., 1564.
——— M. J., 1564.
——— MARIE T., 1099.
WALTER, P. A. F., 174.
WALTERS, THORSTINA J., 399.
Walton, Jesse, 1599.
Wampanoags, 229.
Wampum, 232.
Wanamaker, John, 1961.
——— Rodman, 1961.
——— T. B., 1961.
War: effects upon culture, 718; Iowa in, 1230; psychology, 918. *See also* Wars.
War of 1812, 857–864; prices preceding, 853; traitor to the British during, 3180; U. S. naval letter book taken by British from war department during, 2308.
WARD, CHRISTOPHER, 637.
Ward, Nathaniel, 584.
WARD, *Sister* MARY F., 127.
Ward family, 2227.

WARE, JOSEPHINE S., 2192.
—— LEONARD, *jr.*, 610.
Ware family, 2203.
WARING, MARTHA G., 1175.
WARMOTH, H. C., 1267.
WARNER, B. H., 1152.
—— C. J., 2167.
—— MARY D., 2856.
—— MRS. AMBROSE, 1692.
WARR, O. S., 2933.
WARREN, AUSTIN, 2901.
—— CHARLES, 2394, 2432a.
—— DOROTHY, 3074b.
—— L. A., 1867.
—— MRS. F. C., 3078.
—— MRS. J. E., 2221.
—— *Mrs.* MERCY, 802.
Warren county, N. Y., 2621.
Wars, colonial, 990, 1243. *See also* French and Indian war, and Queen Anne's war.
Warsaw, Ill., 1186.
Warships, ironclad, 2300.
Warwick, Earl of, 3268.
"Washakie," Indian chief, 1013.
WASHBURN, GEORGIA C., 778–781, 2157.
—— R. C., 551.
Washburn family, 2228.
Wasco county, Oreg., 1514.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, letter of instruction written by, *1780*, 815.
Washington, George, 1962–1988; as war statesman, 2311; at Morristown, 150 years ago, 719; campaign against smallpox in the army, 709; letters to, 867; military maneuvers of, 782; portraits of, 2812, 2815, 2839, 2843.
—— Mary (Ball), 1988.
Washington, D. C., 1141–1152; early settlers of, 1784, 1884; Philosophical society of, 2581.
Washington county, Md., 2247.
Washington county, N. Y., 2621.
Washington county, Tenn., 2290.
Washington elm, 1281a.
Washington family, 2022.
Washington memorial library, Macon, Ga., 2618.
Washington's headquarters: at Chadd's Ford, 736; in Cambridge, Mass., 2783.
Washington (state), 1668–1673; canoe race in, *1811*, 992; exploring trips in, *1838*–1842, 407; Indian battle in, *1855*, 2301.
Washingtonian temperance movement, 1287.
"Wasp," revolutionary war ship, 796.
WASSERMANN, JACOB, 400.
Wataugans, 804.
Water rights, 2419.
Water system, Boston, 1346.
WATERMAN, MRS. LEWIS A., 619.
—— T. T., 229.
WATERS, T. F., 1344a.
—— W. O., 40.
Watertown, Mass., 1332.
Watertown, Wis., 2746.
Waterway project, St. Lawrence, 3095.
Waterways, New York state control of, 2416. *See also* Canals.
WATKINS, LURA W., 2537.
—— MARJORIE, 34.
—— W. K., 1343.
WATKINS, ROBERT, 1184, 1185.
Watson family, 2063.
WATTS, A. P., 128.
WAY, W. V., 1499.
WAYLAND, J. W., 1666, 1882, 2799a.
Wayne, *General* Anthony, 1794, 1989; aid at Stony Point, 702.
Wayne county, Mich., 1348.
Wayne's campaign, *1794*, 851.
Weaver family, 2018.
WEBB, E. Y., 783.
—— V. L., 473.
—— W. P., 1001.
WEBBER, MABEL L., 662, 666, 2190, 2289.
—— RICHARD, 2841.
WEBSTER, A. J., 1252.
Webster, Daniel, 1303, 1990–1993; and the Oregon question, 2376; southern tour of, 1992.
WEBSTER, J. C., 528–530, 3037, 3108.
WEDDELL, A. W., 2818.
WEED, R. A., 1466.
WEEKS, O. D., 1621.
WEELAN, JEAN, 784.
WEGNER, R. N., 335, 336.
Wehle family, 877.
WEIKERT, E. L., 2229.
Weikert family, 2229.
WEINLAND, J. E., 1500.
WEINTAL, EDWARD, 785.
Weir, R. W., 284.
Weiser, Conrad, 1994, 1995.
Welch, W. H., 2582.
Welch (W. H.) medical library, 2582.
Welch fusiliers, 807.
Welfare work, 2599, 2600.
Welland canal, 3144, 3152.
Weller, R. H., 1996.
WELLES, L. A., 2220.
Welles family, 2220.
WELLINGTON, T. W., 1743.
WELLS, WELLINGTON, 1303.
WENDER, HERBERT, 883.
WENG, A. G., 2695.
WENHAM, EDWARD, 2539.
Wenham, Mass., 1344.
Wentworth, N. H., 1402.
Wentzel, W. F., 3197.
Werley family, 2054.
WERNER, R. C., 856.
WESLEY, E. B., 129, 469, 470.
WEST, EDITH W. G., 2110.
—— RUTH, 486.
West: army campaign in, in 1834, 1048; camels in, 1011; Chinese influence in development of, 1040; contributions of George Rogers Clark to history of 1025; emigration to, 879, 1001; expansion toward, 1041; federal aid to development of, *1820–1850*, 849; firearms used in, 1045a; giants of the old, 1700; in American literature, 1001; Indian campaigns in, 963, 967, 969; Indian resistance to settlement in, 1013; intrigues in the 1790's, 850; Massachusetts in, 1303; migration of the printing press, *1786–1836*, 2630; missions, 1001; movement to, nature of, 1033; New Mexico as a factor in, 1436; newspapers in, 2641; period from 1867 to 1872, 1014; rôle of the army in the winning of, 2313b; trans-Appalachian, first English settlements in, 1024;

West—Continued.
trans-Mississippi, conference on history of, 1001; transportation, 1001; when it is gone, 1035. *See also* Frontier, and Great Plains.
West, Far: designs for a republic in, *1848–1862*, 874; early trails to, 1026; Fremont in, 420; in American history and development, 1035; in the 1840's, 1110; journal of travel in, *1821*, 421; struggle between Hudson's Bay company and North West company, 1038. *See also* Northwest (Far), Oregon country, Oregon trail, and Rocky Mountains.
West family, 2230, 2231.
West Barnstable, Mass., 1299.
Westchester co., N. Y., 817, 1441, 1448, 1454, 1458a, 1463.
Western frontier: army officer on, 998; firearms used on, 1045a; historical geography and, 1001; Lutheran church and, 2692.
"Western presage," newspaper, 1209.
Western provinces and territories of Canada, 3192–3226.
Western Reserve, 1495.
West Florida, British proclamation creating government of, *1763*, 678.
Westheim family, 2024.
West Indies, 3347–3399; aboriginal period, 244–338; labor in, 257; royal government in, before 1783, 510; slave trade to, 3350, 3383a.
West Indies, British. *See* British West Indies.
West Liberty, O., 2697.
West Point (military academy), North Carolinians at, 1475.
West Point, N. Y., orderly book, *1780*, 813.
West Virginia, 1674, 1675; biography, 1801a; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2299; Indian mound in, 132.
WETHERELL, ALICE, 3124.
WEYBURN, S. F., 1739, 2076.
WEYER, E. M., 194a.
WEYMOUTH, ALICE J., 1100.
WHAM, G. D., 1868.
WHARTON, C. R., 1622, 1623.
WHEAT, C. I., 1080, 1101.
Wheat: improvement, 2464; prices, 2526.
Wheaton family, 2031.
WHEELER, A. H., 2374.
—— RUTH R., 1332.
—— WILLIAM, 1133.
Wheeler family, 2028.
Wheeling, W. Va., 1533.
WHEELOCK, T. W., 1048.
Wheelwright, John, 572.
WHIPPLE, S. L., 1344a.
Whistler, J. M., 2842.
WHITAKER, A. P., 2375, 3289.
Whitaker family, 2022.
WHITBECK, R. H., 2941.
WHITE, C. T., 1861, 1869.
—— E. C., 1641.
—— ELIZABETH N., 620.
—— H. C., 2840.
White, Henry, 1997.
WHITE, JOHN, "Planter's plea," *1630*, 582, 611.
—— *Rev.* John, 545a.
White, John, 584, 596.
WHITE, K. A., 1075.
White family, 2028, 2232.
Whitefield, Me., 1269a.
WHITELEY, EMILY S., 2375a.
Whitelock, George, 2508.
White Plains, N. Y., battle of, *1776*, 801.
Whitewater valley, Ind., 185.
WHITFIELD, T. M., 906.
WHITING, PERRY, 1102.
Whiting, Samuel, 607.
WHITING, W. H., *jr.*, 2232a.
Whiting family, 2232a.
WHITLEY, MRS. W. H., 1253.
WHITLOCK, BRAND, 1870.
Whitman, Marcus, 1001.
—— Walt, 2922, 2923.
Whitney family, 2014.
WHITSON, AGNES M., 517.
Whittaker, Jane, 806.
WHITTEN, F. E., 786.
WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1268.
WHITTLESEY, W. L., 1760.
WHORF, B. L., 337.
"Who's who in government," 1703.
WICK, B. L., 1049.
WICKES, JOHN, 614.
WICKSER, P. J., 2433.
WIDSTOE, L. D., 2744.
WIENER, F. B., 787.
—— LEO, 195.
WIESE, E. R., 944.
WIGHT, P. W., 966.
Wightman, Thomas, 2820.
WILBOUR, B. F., 2237.
WILBUR, MARGUERITE E., 3290.
WILDE, A. H., 1345.
WILDER, C. W., 947.
WILDER, H. H., 2950.
Wilder, H. H., 2950.
WILDER, L. B., 2050.
Wilder and Estabrook, business firm of, 947.
WILEY, E. W., 1871.
—— H. W., 1998.
WILGUS, A. C., 4142, 130.
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1543, 1558.
Wilkinson, *Gen.* James, wife of, 1535.
WILKINSON, H. F., 788.
Wilkinson, Jemima, 1999.
Wilkinson county, Ga., 1169.
WILL, G. F., 1484.
WILLARD, ABIJAH, 530.
—— J. F., 1001, 1124, 1125.
Willard clocks, 2534.
WILLCOX, O. B., 1358.
William and Mary college, 2768, 2769, 2796, 2800.
William Henry, Fort, Montcalm's victory at, 3023.
WILLIAMS, C. L., 2006.
—— E. M., 1150.
—— F. E., 2941.
—— H., 518.
—— H. L., 1067.
—— HELEN E., 3038.
—— JAMES, 195.
—— L. R., 1672.
—— MARY W., 3243, 3422.
—— MRS. J. M., 1140.
Williams, Roger, 2000.
WILLIAMS, S. C., 197, 694, 1597–1599, 2735.
—— S. T., 2894, 2895.
—— WALTER, 1391.
Williams, William, 1963.

Williamsburg, Va., 1652.
WILLIAMSON, J. A., 519.
—— MARY E., 2162.
Williamson family, 2233, 2234.
WILLIS, BAILEY, 2943.
—— EOLA, 1588.
—— G. L., 1817, 2449, 2450.
Willis family, 2022.
WILLIT, VIRGIL, 2576a.
WILLOUGHBY, BARRETT, 1055.
—— FLORENCE (BARRETT), 1055.
Wills. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Wilmington, Del., 2508.
Wilmington, N. C., 1473.
Wilson, Alexander, 2001.
WILSON, C. J., 1501.
—— C. P., 3140.
—— E. F., 1364.
—— FLORENCE H , 43, 487.
—— G. E., 3097.
—— H. E., 43, 487.
—— P. W., 1801.
—— S. M., 1254.
Wilson, Woodrow, 2002-2006; and presidential leadership, 2390; as war president, 1859, 2311; foreign policy of, 2324.
Wilson family, 2036.
WILSTACH, PAUL, 1986.
Windsor, Conn., 1128.
WINGATE, C. E. L., 2007.
Wingate, Paine, 2007.
WINKLER, J. K., 1887.
Winnebago Indians, mission and school, 1015.
Winnipesaukee Valley, N. H., 233.
Winship, A. E., 1303.
"Winslow," U. S. torpedo boat, 978.
WINSOR, F. E., 1346.
WINSTON, J. E., 884.
—— R. W., 945, 1908.
Winter, John, 397.
—— Lucretia W. van, 1980.
WINTERS, H. D., 885.
WINTHROP, JOHN, journal of, 582.
Winthrop, *Gov.* John, 564, 584; arrival of, 601; as attorney, 593; economic ideas of, 573; fleet of, *1630*, 555, 592, 600, 601; political thought of, 568.
—— John, *jr.*, 584.
—— Theodore, 2924.
WINTON, G. B., 131.
WINTZER, H. M., 338.
Wisconsin, 1676-1692; biography, 1736, 1798; draft riot in, *1862*, 921; early days in, 1027; Indian remains in, 133, 196; journey from New York to, *1844*, 422; legal status of women in, 2431; printing in, 2627; state rights in, 2410.
"Wisconsin archeologist," 196.
Wisconsin-Michigan boundary case, 1684.
Wise, H. A., 2397.
—— John, 591.
WISTER, OWEN, 1923-1925.
WISWALL, R. H., 1799.
Witchcraft, New England, in fiction, 2850.
Witches in the Spanish Indies, 3279.
WITHERS, ETHEL M., 436.
WITT, W. H., 2933.
WOLCOTT, CORA C., 2081.
Wolfe, *Gen.* James, 520, 528, 3037.
Wolfe family, 2235.
WOLKINS, G. G., 1987.
Woman suffrage in Missouri, 2405.
Woman's college in Missouri, 1388.
Woman's rights movement, 1947, 2884; in Massachusetts, 1303. *See also* Feminist.
Women: at Fort William, Ont., *1855-1878*, 3168; first white woman in Oregon, 1520; immigrant, 995; King's Daughters home for, Springfield, Ill., 1205; legal status of, in Wisconsin, 2431; of western New York, pioneer, 1452; periodicals for, 2640; pioneer college for, 2775; pioneer Illinois, 1194; position in the law, 2425; preacher of the Society of Friends, 2686; reformer, Massachusetts, 958; religious orders of, 2659; school for higher education of, 2789; sent to New France, 2990. *See also* Girls, Heroines, and Ladies.
Women's clubs, Michigan state federation of, 2583.
WOOD, E. H. W., 2132a.
—— ELEANOR D., 1255.
—— J. H., 2541.
WOODBURN, J. A., 488, 489, 1209a, 1953.
Woodcarver of Salem, 1875.
Woodcock family, 2215a.
WOODHOUSE, S. W., 2541a.
WOODDY, C. H., 1673.
WOODRUFF, G. M., 2560.
Woodruff family, 2236.
WOODS, R. A., 1219.
Woodstock, Conn., 1126.
WOODY, R. H., 1589.
Wooldridge family, 2027.
Woolen mills, 1515-1517.
Woolson family, 2023.
WORCESTER, D. C., 3460.
Worcester, Mass., 1285, 1287, 1293, 1312, 1313, 1335.
Worcester county, Mass., 834.
Words, aboriginal Indian, 195.
WORK, JOHN, journal of, 3203.
World maps, early. 368.
World war, 983-990; American ambassador to France during, 2363; Canada in, 3098, 3099; Cornell university in, 983; history of American life and events during, 982; Massachusetts in, 1303; medical profession in, 2933; military policy of the United States in, 2311; papers relating to foreign relations during, 2372; peace conference, 2352; Spanish America and, 3333; Theodore Roosevelt and, 1925.
WORNER, W. F., 46, 832, 1565-1570.
Worship, early forms of, 2650.
WORTH, DANIEL, 1220.
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, *jr.*, 1050.
Wright, Charles, 1702.
—— E. W., 2008.
WRIGHT, F. W., 2766a.
—— IRENE A., 3291.
Wright, Joseph, 2843.
WRIGHT, MURIEL H., 243, 1511.
Wright family, 2237.
Writing, picture. *See* Hieroglyphs and Pictographs.
"Writings on American history," *1926-1927*, 12.
WROTH, L. C., 44.
WYATT, W. N., 437.
Wyoming, 1693-1698; Indian battle in, 969.

Wyoming controversy between Pennsylvania and Connecticut, *see* Pennamite-Yankee controversy.
Wyoming Valley, Pa., 806.

X

Xaverian brothers, 2666.
Xinca Indians, 229.
Xiu dynasty of the Maya, 252.
Xoch, prehistoric site of, 254.
Xolchún, prehistoric site, 254.

Y

Yankee Pennamite controversy, 1543.
"Yaratildia," 1308.
YARBOROUGH, MINNIE C., 2896.
YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHM, 438.
Yates, Richard, 2009.
Yazoo lands, 850.
Ybycui, hero of, 3439.
YEIGH, FRANK, 3188, 3189.
Yellow fever epidemic, 843.
YELVERTON, LOIS, 2049.
Yerk's tavern, 1448.
York county, Pa., 1531.
York pioneer and historical society, York, Ont., 3190.
Yorktown, Va., 1652.
Yorktown campaign, *1781*, 738, 772, 776, 798.
Yorktown sesquicentennial commission, report of, 775, 776.
Yorkville, Ont., 3158.
YOUNG, A. H., 3191.
Young, Brigham, 1700, 2744.
YOUNG, W. H., 1698.
Young family, 2203, 2238.
Young women's Christian association, 2646.
Yucatan, ancient causeways of, 229, 312, 322; prehistoric period, labor in, 157; prehistoric temples of, 293.
Yuma co., Ariz., 169.

Z

Zacatecas, 291.
Zacatenco, archaeological excavations at, 329.
Zapotecan pottery, 288, 289.
ZEUCH, LUCIUS, 1197.
Zimmermann, Henry, 369.
Zinn family, 2063.
Zionists, 2725.
Zoölogist, 2950.
Zouave, a Duryee, 956.
ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS, 1710.

○